



NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

# CAULDRON



Shelly Stick Editor-in-Chief

1960



Foster T. Chandler, Jr. Managing Editor

#### CAULDRON BOARD

Faculty Advisor
Business Manager
Sports Editor
Photo Editor
Activities
Art
Historian
Cover

Professor Everett C. Marston
Frank Padellaro
Pete Cobleigh
Don Netto
Andy Parziale
Ken Gilbert
Craig Cleverly
Walt Perry

#### EDITORIAL STAFF

Bob Nunes
Pete Dwyer
Dotty Wilson
Dick Calendrella
Bob Anglin
Judy Barrett
Roy Trulson

Al Levant
Leonard Swartz
Don MacAuley
Athena Critikos
Larry Blumsack
Bob Binder



Jim Powers

Coordinating Editor



#### THE BUILDERS

All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time;
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme.

Nothing useless is, or low;
Each thing in its place is best;
And what seems but idle show
Strengthens and supports the rest.

For the structure that we raise,

Time is with materials filled;

Our to days and yesterdays

Are the blocks with which we huild.

Truly shape and fashion these;

Leave no yawning gaps between;
Think not, because no man sees.

Such things will remain unseen.

In the elder days of Art,

Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;

For the Gods see everywhere.

Let us do our work as well,

Both the unseen and the seen;

Make the house, where Gods may dwell,

Beautiful, entire, and clean.

Else our lives are incomplete, Standing in these walls of Time, Eroken stairways, where the feet Stumble as they seek to climb.

Build to-day, then, strong and sure, With a firm and ample base; And ascending and secure Shall to-morrow find its place.

Thus alone can we attain

To those turrets, where the eye
Sees the world as one vast plain,

And one boundless reach of sky.

'Longfellow'

### **DEDICATION**

Professor Everett C. Marston plays croquette with a ruthless and cunning passion that appears at odds with his placid nature. He loves long walks, barefooted, on the sands of Duxbury's beach. He relished having NEWS and CAULDRON people down to his Duxbury home for a day at the beach and to wash the dishes. He enjoys a cold beer on a hot summer day. And he cherishes his little black Volkswagon with a pride which surpasses understanding.

But this is the day of the hard-nosed, the socially indifferent, the emotionallycalloused, and a yearbook dedication should never tell anything about the person to whom it is being dedicated; it should be pregnant with pretty phrases, cute epithets, and prepared cliches.

Professor Marston marches to a different drummer, and he would want a dedication in his honor, as retiring advisor to the NEWS and CAULDRON, to follow that path.

He is quietly humorous when the time is ripe; seditiously sarcastic when the time is ripe; and when his heart is touched by a bit of sadness or tragedy concerning one of his charges, the eyes of this man of spiritual hardiness fill with unashamed tears. He, more so than most men, takes getting used to; for it is hard to believe in a person of truly genuine feelings; in a man who, when he asks you how you are, really cares. He is slow to judge for he realizes that we are not all we seem to be; that we have lived with fear and pity for so long it is hard to experience them any more.

It can truly be said of him that he lives through his heart, loves through his soul and judges through his mind.



PROFESSOR EVERETT C. MARSTON

Advisor

CAULDRON — NEW'S

President's Message

To the Class of 1960:

Although I have served as President for only one year, I am happy to have become acquainted with several mem-

b.rs of the Class of 1960. If these students are any criterion of the quality of the entire class, I have every confidence

that as graduates you will uphold Northeastern's proudest traditions of service.

The Class of 1960 is fortunate in many respects. In a period of great scientific and social advances more and greater

opportunities -- and also greater responsibilities -- lie before you than have faced any previous class in the University's

history. The breadth of understanding, knowledge, and proven capacity to learn, which you have acquired under North-

eastern's special plan of education, will help you to cope effectively with the complex world in which we live today.

The best proof of the broad education you receive, however, is your open and inquiring mind. If you have dis-

covered and developed an ability to think, Northeastern has fulfilled the basic purpose for its existence as well as its

pledge to you as freshmen five years ago.

May I extend my best wishes for your future success.

DR. ASA S. KNOWLES

as Curles

President

Northeastern University

### In Memoriam



DR. ELMER H. CUTTS, chairman of the History-Government Department since 1948, died in his Arlington home on Monday morning April 4, 1960. With his passing the University lost much in the way of loyal service and dedication to its growth and development.

A member of the faculty since 1941, Dr. Cutts was made an associate professor of History in 1947, and a full professor in 1948. He spent the academic year 1958-1959 as a Fulbright Scholar in India.

At the time of his death he was involved in a series of radio programs bringing a better understanding both of Northeastern and of India to the public.

He received his AB and MA degrees from the University of Washington and his PhD degree from Harvard. He was the author of numerous scholarly articles and papers dealing with various periods of history.

Dr. Cutts was a member of the American Historical Association, the American Oriental Society, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the All-India History Congress, and the Conference on British Studies.

He leaves his wife, the former Amelia E. Simaton, and his daughter, Lorna Jean, 13.



DR. R. LAWRENCE CAPON, Auburndale, for many years commencement organist and an associate professor of English at Northeastern, died on September 3, 1959.

A native of Montreal, Canada, Dr. Capon attended the New England Conservatory of Music and did private piano/orte and organ teaching in Boston and Newton since 1926. He received his BS degree in 1933 and his AM and PhD degrees in 1955, all from Boston University.

In 1959, Dr. Capon participated in the WERS-FM series entitled. "Notes on the Development of the English Novel in the 18th and 19th Centuries," and gave talks on Sir Walter Scott and Thomas Hard.

A member of the finance committee of the Church of the Open Word (Swedenborgian), he also served as a member of the executive committee, State Church Association, and was director of the Corporation, New Church Theological School in Cambridge.

Dr. Capon was a member of the honor fraternities Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Lambda, and was vice president of Alpha Chapter, Phi Mu Sinfonia Fraternity.

He was a member of the College English Association, the American Association of University Professors, and was an advisor to the Northeastern student Dance Band.

He leaves his wife, Edith Swanton, a son Ross B., and a brother, Gould.



### EDUCATION WAITS, PATIENTLY

### CLASS HISTORY 1955 - 1960

By CRAIG CLEVERLY

The history of the Class of 1960 commenceth thus: "In the beginning (of September 1955) Northeastern created the Class of 1960. And the Administration said, 'Let there be Orientation': and there was Orientation."

There certainly was! It may not have been the lines, the payments, the sales talks, and the registratation, but most of us who went through it would fight for its being placed high on the list.

When we finally came whirling away from the lines, the payments, the salestalks, and the registration forms, we were whirled into classes the following Monday. Which didn't help the confusion a bit.

But as the year charged on (since NU's 10 week terms are conducted at a pace approximating jetpropulsion) we gradually got oriented to it all, or thought we did.

As a matter of fact, we were the largest Freshman class in the University's history, with 1760 of us gumming up the local works. But then, it seems as though every successive Freshman class has been billed as "the largest in the history of Northeastern,"

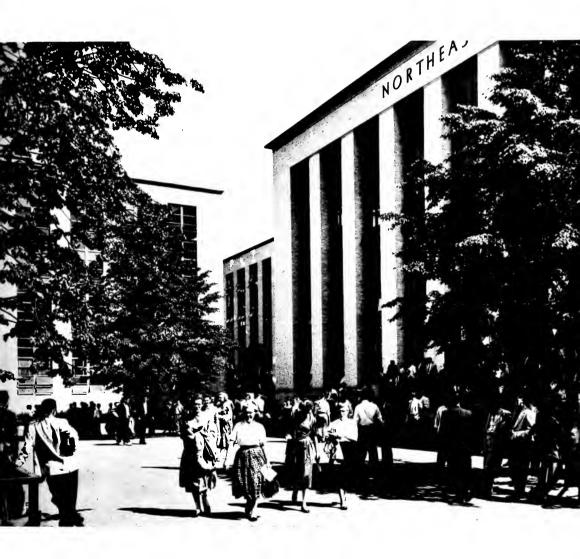
so 1760 must be a mere drop in the present bucket.

Somehow the class managed to make order out of its 1760 member chaos, and elected officers, class board, and all the executive paraphetnalia that no-body (except members) seems to know anything about. A Freshman Talent Show was staged by these groups, and the Freshman class celebrated the end of its third term by "Dancing In The (virtual) Dark" at the Continental.

The University participated in a Ford Foundation mass shell-out for teachers' salary raises, receiving \$650,000 for said worthy cause.

One biggish news item was the Masque's doing "South Pacific" as one of the musical's first productions off Broadway—but not too far off, in the creative hands of the Blackmaniacs.

An interesting sidelight occurred late in the year, when Ford Frick, National Commissioner of Baseball, participated in unveiling ceremonies of a plaque commemorating the first World Series longmerry ago at the site of Northeastern.





And so we eventually became Sophomores, with a term of co-op between us and Freshmanhood — which enabled us to look down our worldly-wise noses at the Freshman fresh from Orientation. But some of the gloating and joy at finally being Sophomores was dampened by a \$75 increase in upperclass tuition that year. Even at that, though, engineers' tuition was only (only??) \$260 — which was to seem like "the good old days" by the time we were Seniors.

"That's where my money goes . . ." And one of the places was into the

"That's where my money goes . . ." And one of the places was into the construction of the Classroom-Laboratory Building, which was at first designated "A Building" (for \$1,800,000 I should hope they got a building out of the deal). But soon it was dubbed "Hayden Hall," thus enabling professors to tell their classes with utmost academic impunity to "Go to H."

That year—and our Senior year too—were the big years for buildingnaming, with the gym becoming the Godfrey Lowell Cabot Physical Education Center (when they name a building they certainly do go all out).

And speaking of the gym, the NEWS reported on March 1, 1957, that NU had bought the apartment block just west of the GLCPEC—the gym—for demolition and replacement by a swimming pool. By our Senior year the demolition certainly had taken place, but nary a sign of swimming facilities was to be seen.

The Sophomore-Middler Dance at the end of Division A's January-April term was apparently used to bring "a sleep and a forgetting" to as many refugees of finals as possible. It was called "Rainbow Rhapsody" (yet another ethereal confection dreamed up by Dance-Namers Anonymous).





- Wait





The morning march

After the Sophomore year we entered the Great Void of Northeastern education—we became Middlers. In a five-year curriculum something's got to give, so at NU it's the third year. You must have had several discussions like this: "What year are you in at college?" "My third year." "Oh, then you're a Junior." "No, I'm a Middler." "I didn't quite catch that— a what?" "A Middler. You see, at Northeastern..." And so on. Anyone who has been through that knows for sure that just being a Middler is the losingest of battles.

Nevertheless, some important things happened while we were in the limbo of Middlership. Dean Melvin retired from being Dean of Students to devote his time to teaching (twelve hours a week of classes seems to be his idea of retirement).

Dean MacDonald replaced Dean Melvin, Prof. Kennedy replaced Dean MacDonald, Prof. Ryder was made Dean of Administration, and Prof. Vernon was appointed Dean of the Graduate School. It was, in short, a peak year for dean-production.

In a pretty cool maneuver on somebody's part, the sophomore-Middler Prom was billed this year as the "Middler-Sophomore Prom," in deference to our advanced status (or maybe someone decided we had a hard enough time just being Middlers without being last, too). This one was dubbed "C'est Magnifique" by its optimistic planners.



Hayden Hall or Graduate Center?



Mayoralty



While Geronimo declared war . . .



. . . and while Mr. Clean was scapled. . .

## **Arolics**





... Fargo Wells waged whoopee and won



... and while Max the Beatnik read poetry ...

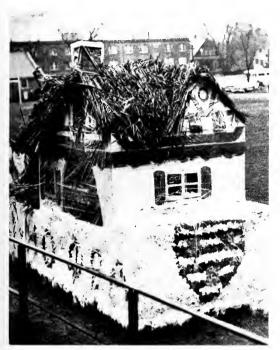
# Homecoming



Liz Anderson

Homecoming Queen

## Weekend



PBA Float - First Prize



"Tea and Sympathy" —

Silver Masque Style







Going

And so, moving on to the Junior year with a sigh very much resembling one of relief, we became genuine upperclassmen.

This was the big year for announcements of departure.

Leading the list was Dr. Ell, who was about to retire, having celebrated his seventieth birthday the previous year.

Dean Herrick announced her departure too, returning to her native Jackson.

Joining the mass egress was Col. Harris, to be replaced by Col. Davis.

Also leaving the scene was the Boston Opera House, which had been torn down the previous summer. Replacement plans were yet to be made when we flew the Quadrangle in 1960 (we were beginning to think it was to be a Faculty Parking Lot from that time forth and forever more).

This year the class sponsored a Junior Dinner-Dance, and in a weak moment the Powers That Be decided to call it the

"Junior Dinner-Dance." Imagine!

The Masque did a lovely, lovely "Carousel" this year, having presented a most happy "Oklahoma" the previous year. It's unfortunate that they were so fast running out of the cream of R&H's crop, but it's good they did so while we were around. ("The King and I" is apparently impossible. To finance it they'd have to mortgage Richards Hall, and to give the King a haircut they'd have to fight a militant Co-op Department.)



Going



Gone



There was even a line to give money to the Husky Statue



Russian educators visited NU to learn the co-op system,



So then we became Seniors, and were finally at the top of the heap (there was of course the premonition that we'd soon be pushed off, but . . .).

The year was started with much pomp and circumstance by the inauguration of Dr. Knowles. Then too there was the opening of the Graduate Center, and its decidedly welcome cafeteria.

There was an all-out drive for school spirit, with an NU flag design chosen and a new "Alma Mater" composed. Also, the Student Council began a campaign for a Husky Statue, selling pins for the Cause. "Twas rather vague what on earth was to be done with the statue once they got it, but crossing that bridge was still pretty hypothetical anyway.

Continuing its purchasing program, the University acquired the Boston Storage Warehouse, beside the hadbeen Opera House. As of graduation time it stood firm—very firm—and was still apparently engaged in housing whatever wares a warehouse houses.

In the winter Joshua Logan dropped by to give the Masque some tips on presenting "Fanny," which they staged as the year's musical. The Masque was rather more successful with "Fanny" than Logan was with the play he was trying out in Boston at the time. "Fanny" closed after two nights (as planned)—and Logan's show in New York came close to doing so. (unplanned).

The International Relations Club and the Student Union worked up a highly successful model United Nations. That is, it was successful when it finally took place, the weekend before being snowed out. Because of said snowstorms (which cancelled Friday classes too, miracle of miracles) the scheduled appearance of Eleanor Roosevelt didn't occur.

Dean Dissell took over as Dean of Women, migrating here from Dean Herrick's Jackson.

And the Student Union gave Dean Melvin a cake to celebrate his 40th year at Northeastern.



Judy Anderson, Queen of the Military Ball, and her court.



Model UN in action.









COACH ZEB

# ... MR. HUSKY

Huckleberry Husky, the winner, leads the other candidates in a hoop twirling contest.



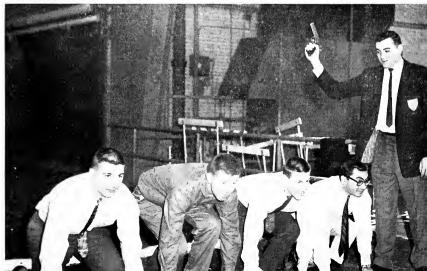


Four contestants vied in mock olympic games for the honor of becoming the first Mr. Husky. On the agenda were contests involving hoop twirling, orange nose-pushing, balloon-popping, and text book throwing. Winner of the affair was Huckleberry Husky, assisted by one Yogi Bear and friends.

Despite obstreperous weather and the threat of exams, the second Winter Carnival was a success, with Carolyn Williams being elected Queen of the Winter Sports Festival, 400 people attending the Snow Ball, and Art Chisholm being awarded the most valuable player of the Christmas Hockey Tournament.



LIL' IRWIN HOKUM

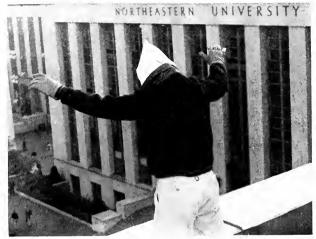


Official start to the Olympic-oriented Mr. Husky contest is given by John Palmucci, contest chairman.



Whatsa matta fella?

Boo!



"But all I said was 'Down with ROTC.' "





Swing your partners





Welcome to my ice palace.



Try it sometime.

# **W**INTER



I've seen better heads on lettuce,



You look better than my date.



Where were you on the night



Although this item will finish off the history pretty dismally for anyone who ever worked with him, it must be recorded that at the end of the year Professor Marston announced his retirement as Adviser to the NEWS and CAULDRON. Rumor has it that after he departed thence, a pair of singularly unfillable shoes was to be found in the NEWS adviser's office.

### **C**ARNIVAL



Royal Bouquet



"Eek! A mouse!"

A Peace Information Center visited the campus amidst interest, confusion and heckling.

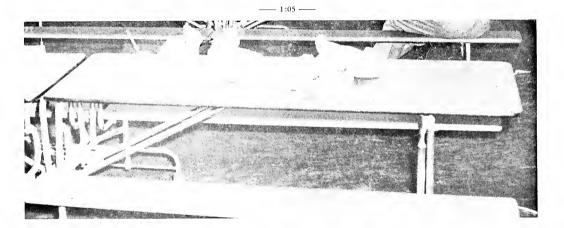




— 12:05 ——



'Rots o' Ruck'









You listen to me.



Only 50 more for a "Beanie Button."





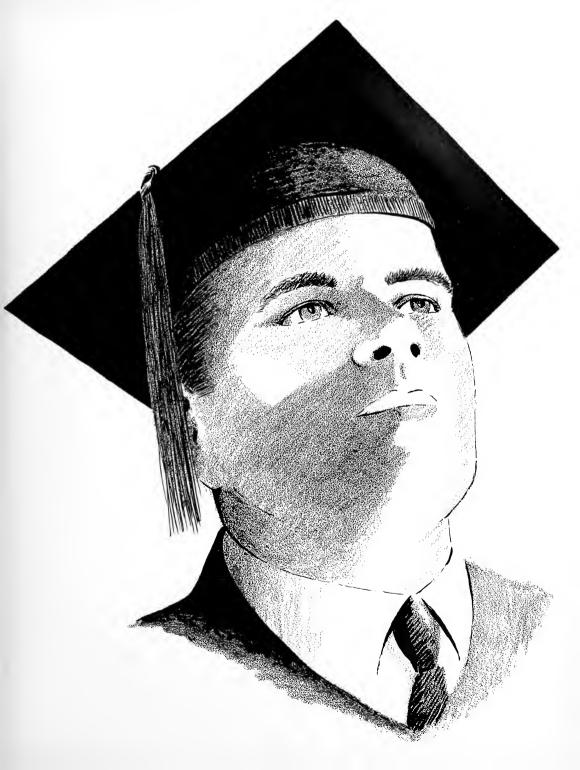
# EVERYBODY does







### Graduates



#### HIGHEST HONORS

Robert Charles Forrest John Daniel Kelly

#### HIGH HONORS

Rudolph Thomas Biltucci Stephen Alan Chase Edwin Harry Whitney

#### **HONORS**

Joseph Edward Barnes
John D. Craig, Jr.
George Gerald Donovan
Ernest Eramo, Jr.
Eugene Paul Foley, Jr.
Robert Francis Gayton
Dino Tristano Ierardo
Albert Lampert
Robert Wallace Le Roy

John Thomas Mack
Barbara Scott Maitland
Thomas John Major
Bruce Gerard McNeill
Richard Warren Phelps
Ralph Charles Porter
John Quinn
Leonard Norman Swartz
Ronald Thomas Taylor
George Wesley Wilson

### College of Business Administration



## JOSEPH JOEL ALTMAN 4 Warren Avenue Chelsea, Massachusetts Accounting

"Joe" — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Husky Key 3 — Band 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: — Associated Parts Corporation — John Hancock Mutual Insurance Company — Top Hat, Incorporated.

## BARRY CHARLES ANASOULIS 15 Beacon Blvd. Peabody, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Finance Club 3,4,5 — Married — Coop Work Record: A. C. Lawrence Leather Company — Adventure Foods Incorporated.

## ANDERS T. ANDERSON, JR. 8½ Williams Street Cambridge, Massachusetts Accounting "Andy" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 4 — Accounting Society 2, 3, 4, 5 — Co-op Work Record: National Casket Company — Dum Engineering Associates, Incorporated.

## HARLEY HOWARD ANDERSON 15 Grant Street Lexington, Massachusetts Business Management Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,3— Intramural Softball 3,4,5 — Basketball 4,5 — Married — Co-op Work Record: Star Market Company.

# GORDON DOUGLAS ANDREWS 135 Porter Street Melrose, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Rifle Club 1,2 — Pershing Rifles 1,2, 3,4 — Society for Advancement of Management 3,4 — Husky Key 3 — Student Union 3 — Co-op Work Record: R. W. Pressprich Company; Sanborn Company.











## JOSEPH EDWARD BARNES 25 Dorchester Street Boston, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Joe" — Married (one girl) — Dean's List — United States Air Force, (1952-1956) — full-time.

## RICHARD BERNARD BARTH 122 Boylston Street Malden, Massachusetts

Accounting
Accounting Society — Co-op Work
Record: Negea Service Corporation
— Star Market — Northeastern University.

## EDWARD JAMES BAVARO 93 Prospect Street

Woburn, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Eddic" – Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 —
Class Board and Student Council 4,
5 — Football 1 — Band — News 1
— Rifle C'ub — Intramural Basketball 1, 2 — Co-op Work Record:
American Hardware Mutual — Provident Institute for Savings.

## RICHARD CAMERON BEATTY

11 Exchange Court
Waltham, Massachusetts
Maketing & Advertising
"Clyde" — Married — Dean's List
5 — American Marketing Association (Treasurer) — Advertising Club
- Co-op Work Record: — Micaliste
Bich nell Company.

## RICHARD MARVIN BECKER

284 River Street
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Dick" — Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4
5 — Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern University — New England Mutual Life Insurance.

## LEONARD WILLIAM BELL 35 Fidelis Way Brighton, Massachusetts Accounting

"Bill" — Section Representative 1 — Freshman Honor List — Accounting Society 1,2,3,4 — Society for the Advancement of Management 1 — Married (two girls) — United States Air Force (1952-1956) — Full-time.

## HARVEY JOHN BETH 42 Estella Street Mattapan, Massachusetts

Accounting
Dean's List 4 — Class President
— Sophomore and Middler Class
Cabinet — Husky Key 1,2,3,4,5
— Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Coop Work Record: — Travelers Insurance Company — Herbert F. French
& Company — Federal Milk Market.

## LAWRENCE JOEL BLUMSACK 109 Columbia Street

Brookline, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Larry" - Alpha Psi Omega 3,4,5,-Phi Beta Alpha 2 (Historian) 3,4 (Secretary) 5 - Silver Masque 1 (Technical Manager 2,3) (Production Manager 4,5) — Cauldron 1 (Photo Editor) (2,3,4)5 Husky Hi-Liters 5 (President) - Student Union 1,2,3 - News 1,2,3 - Camera Club 1,2 - Rifle Club 1 -Freshman Night Show 2,3 (Stage Manager) 4,5 — News Eugene 5 — Clara & Joseph F. Ford Award 5 -Student Activities Outstanding Senior Service Award - Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little Incorporated - Boris and Milton Photographers.

## GEORGE J. BOSWORTH, JR. 52 Fowler Street

Randolph, Massachusetts Industrial Relations: Student Union 2,3 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Art Club 2,3 — Rifle Club 3 — Co-op Work Record: — Home National Bank of Brockton.

## MELVIN BERNARD BOTSIAN 37 Bloomingdale Street

Chelsea, Massachusetts

Marketing & Advertising

"Mel" — News 2 — Student Union
2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 4 — American
Marketing Association 3,4,5 — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — ROTC Rank,
First Lt. — Co-op Work Record:
Boston Globe.



## JOHN PAUL BOURGEOIS

19 Hovey Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations

'Jack'' — Section Representative 1,2,
Society for the Advancement of Management 4 (Secretary) 5 — ROTC
Band 3,4,5 — Baseball 1 — Co-op
Work Record: Travelers Insurance
Company — Massachusetts Assigned
Risk Bureau — Raytheon Company.

## DONALD ARTHUR BOYCE

723 Lowell Street
Peabody, Massachusetts
Business Management
Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: The Travelers Insurance Company — John C. Paige & Company.

## JOHN JOSEPH BOYLE 56 Martin Road Milton, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Joe" — United States Army, (19531955) — Full-time.

## BENNETT BRADFORD 82 Goden Street Belmont, Massachusetts

"Brad" — Boston University — Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 — Student Council 2 3,4 (Secretary-Treasurer) — Class Cabinet 1 — Accounting Society 2,3, 4 — Married — United States Army, (1954-1956).

## DAVID JOHN BRANAGAN 67 West Street Hyde Park 36, Massachusetts

"Dave" — Married (one girl) —
Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5
Service Record: United States Navy,
(1951-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

## IOHN LEONARD BROWN 143 Cherry Street Wenham, Massachusetts Business Management

"Brownie" — Military Affiliated Radio System 1,2,3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 2.3.5 - Flight Training 5 — Radio Club 2,3,4,5 — Cross Country 1,2,3,4 — Huskiers 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: — Towle Manufacturing Company.

WILLIAM ROGER CANNY 730 East 2nd Street South Boston, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advastising "Bill" - Dean's List 2 - American Marketing Association — Advertising Club — Co-op Work Record: Jor-dan Marsh Company — Bost in Globe.

IOHN H. CARBERRY 153 Alewife Brook Parkway Somerville, Massachusetts Industrial Relations
Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5.

## WILLIAM ARTHUR CARLEZON 32 Lorraine Street Roslindale, Massachusetts Business Management "Bucky" — Basketball 2 — Baseball

1 - Class Representative - Society for the Advancement of Management -- Intramural Basketball and Basehall - Co-op Work Record: William Filenes & Son — John Hancock Insurance Company.

## THEODORE R. CARLMARK 15 Plymouth Avenue Milton, Massachusetts

Accounting "Ted" - Freshman Honor List -Intramural Basketball 2,3,5 - Intramural Softball 4,5 — Section Representative 1 — Co-op Work Record: Spark Mann and Company.













## RICHARD JAY CARLSON

302 Chestnut Street Needham, Massachusetts Business Management "Dick" – University of Vermont — Student Union — Class Representative - Society for the Advancement of Management - Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

VINCENT A. CAULFIELD 164 Ferncroft Road Milton, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
"Vin" — American Marketing Association 3 (Vice-President) 4,5 —
Rifle Club 1,2 — Advertising Club 3, 4,5 - Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe

GEORGE I. CERASUOLO, JR. 26 Dwyer Circle Medford, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Fisher Junior College — Dean's List 2.3 — Jazz Society 4 — Society for the Advancement of Management — United States Air Force (1952-1956).

ELLIOTT IRWIN CHAPMAN 84 Westourne Terrace Brookline, Massachusetts Business Management
"Chap" — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Filene's.

## STEPHEN ALAN CHASE Converse Road

Marion, Massachusetts Industrial Relations

"Steve" — Sigma Society (Vice President) — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Sear B. Condit Award — Jazz Society — Society for the Advancement of Management - Student Union - United States Army (1955-1956) - Full-

## LEONARD ROBERT CLIFFORD

41 Oliver Street Everett, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Cliff" — Married (one boy) — United States Army, (1954-1956) — Full-time.

## RICHARD A. CLIFFORD 50 Bickford Street Boston, Massachusetts

Accounting
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3 — Married (one boy) — Co-op Work Record: Macalaster Bickwell Company — Warren Institute for Savings — General Discount Corporation.

## CHARLES ARTHUR COCOTAS

10 Fidelis Way Brighton, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising Married (one boy, two girls) - Rifle Club 2 — Accounting Society 2 — Advertising Society 2,3,4 — President of Collegiate Chapter of American Marketing Association 3,4 - General Chairman of Ninth Annual Collegiate Marketing Conference 4—United States Navy (1954-1956) - Full-

> LOUIS R. COLOMBO 283 Ash Street Brockton, Massachusetts Industrial Relations

WILLIAM CONNELLY 163 East Cottage Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Accounting Accounting Society 3.















## GERALD PATRICK CONNOLLY

19 Bartlett Street Avon, Massachusetts Accounting "Gerry" — Freshman Honor List — Class Representative — Band (Drum Major) — Accounting Society — United States Army (1953-1955) — Full-time.

## CHARLES ELBERT CORKUM

111 Miles Street Harwichport, Massachusetts Business Management "Charlie" - Student Union 3.4.5 -Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Cape & Vineyard Electric Com-

JOHN DAVID CRAIG, JR. 36 Horton Place Milton, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List - Sigma Society - United States Rubber Scholarship 3,4,5; Marketing Club — Advertising Club; Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

IOSEPH RICHARD CURRAN 345 Portland Street Cambridge, Massachusetts

Accounting "Joe" — Hayden Memorial Scholar-ship 1 — Basketball 2,3,4 — Freshman Basketball - Rifle Club 1 -Intramural Basketball 1-Accounting Society 2,3,4 (Secretary) 5 — Intramural Softball 1,2,3,4 — Silver Masque 5 — ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Blanchard Lumber Company — Stebbins & Stebbins,

ROLF HANS CZERLINSKY 1138 Massachusetts Avenue Arlington, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Dean's List 2,3 - American Finance Association — Co-op Work Record Travelers Insurance Company.

[ 37 ]

## 32 Hale Street Newton, Massachusetts M.nketing & Advertising "Jack" - Married (one girl) — United States Navy, (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: IBM — Wellesley Press - Newton School Administration.

## JOHN F. DALEY

## JAMES FREDERICK DELANEY

109 Fairmont Street Malden, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance
Dean's List 2 — Finance Club 3,4,5; Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Middlesex County National Bank.

## WALTER J. DEMBOWSKI, JR. 50 Ashland Street Lynn, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Walt" - Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5.

NICHOLAS ALBERT DERANY 74 Franklin Street Allston, Massachusetts Business Management "Nick" -- Society for the Advance-ment of Management 2,3,4,5 - Co-op Work Record: Campbell & Halling; Sanborn Company.

MARCO FRANK DESALLE Rumford, Maine Accounting Dean's List 2,3,4 - Married (one girl) - United States Army, (1954-1956) — Full time.











## FRANK DELANO DICKINSON 21 Marlton Road Waltham, Massachusetts Business Management Society for the Advancement of Man-

agement 2,3,4 (Vice President) 5 -Rifle Club 1,2—Co-op Work Record: James O. Welch Company— Star Market Company,

IOHN WILLIAM DINEEN 39 Linden Park Street Boston Massachusetts Accounting Accounting Society — United States Marine Corps (1953-1956) - Full-

ANGELO JOHN DI PIERRO 20 Worcester Place Holbrook, Massachusetts Business Management "Al" - Rifle Club 1 - Society for the Advancement of Management 3, 4 — Jazz Society 4 — Senior Week
— Co-op Work Record: Traveler's
Insurance Company — Brockton, Taunton Gas Company - Shawmut Woolen Mills, Incorporated.

### WILLIAM CARMAN DOHERTY 54 Adams Street Somerville, Massachusetts

Accounting "Bill" - Secretary, Accounting Society 5 – Baseball 1 – Basketball 1, 2,3,4 — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Intramural Softball 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: First National Stores, Incorporated.

EDWARD L. DOLBY 58 Floyd Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Industrial Relations

"Eddie" — Freshman Honor List — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,5-Distinguished Military Student 4,5 - ROTC Rank, Lt. Col.; Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Rifle Club 1; Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 3,4,5 — Husky Key 3,4, 5 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Class Cabinet 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Radio Shack Corporation — Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated - John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

## JOSEPH ROBERT DONNARUMA 41 Belmont Street

Somerville, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Joe"—Auto Club 1—Rifle Club
3—Society for the Advancement of
Management 5—Armed Forces
Communications & Electronics Association 4,5—Co-op Work Record:
Resisto Pipe and Valve Company.

## RONALD JAMES DONNELLY 69 Bradstreet Avenue Lowell, Massachusetts Accounting "Don" — Cross Country 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3,4



## GEORGE GERALD DONOVON 208 Spencer Avenue Chelsea, Massachusetts Business Management Dean's List 2,3,4—ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

THOMAS NEIL DONOVAN
93 Larch Row
Wenham, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Tom" — Rifle Club 1,2— Society
for the Advancement of Management
2,3,4— United States Army, (19531954) — Co-op Work Record: —
Sylvania Electric Products Corporation.











# WILLIAM JAMES DOYLE 71 Egerton Road Arlington, Massachusetts Business Management "Bill" — Dean's List 4 — Distinguished Military Student 5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University — Campbell and Hall Incorporated.

ROBERT E. DRINKWATER
64 South Border Road
Medford, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
Art Club 1—Section Representative
1,2—News 3—Senior Week—
Advertising Club 4,5—Marketing
Club 4,5—Marketing
Club 4,5—Co-op Work Record:
—Jordan Marsh Company; Buy-Vue
Displays Company—Prince Macaroni Company.

# RICHARD PAUL DWYER 5 Woburn Parkway Woburn, Massachusetts Business Management "Dick" — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3, 4,5 (President) — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5; ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company — Northeastern University; Sanborn Company.

DAVID WARREN EASON
81 Groveland Street
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Dave" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 —
Baseball 2,3 — Married (one boy, one girl) — Co-op Work Record: —
Lawrence Gas Company — Haverhill National Bank.

GORDON R. EDWARDS, JR.
32 Robertson Street
Quincy, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Sid" — Investment Society 2,3,4
(Vice President) — Intramural Basketball 2,3 — Co-op Work Record:
West W. Adams & Company.

## PHILIP EHRENBERG 479 Plumtree Road Springfield, Massachusetts

Accounting
"Phil" — Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5;
Aeronautics Club 2 — Student Union
2 — Accounting Society 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Gerald M. Friends,
Incorporated — Stephens Toy &
Gift.

## JAMES FREDERICK EIGNER 182 Norfolk Avenue

Swampscott, Massachusetts

Marketing & Advertising

"Jim" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 —

Marketing Club 5 — Society for the
Advancement of Management 5—
University of Massachusetts — Advertising Club 4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Filene's — J. Barber — City
of Peabody — Pet Milk Company.

## GEORGE HENRY EMRICH

12 Summer Street Holbrook, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Married — Dean's List Student 2,3,4; Freshman Honor List — American Finance Association — United States Army, (1954-1956) — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric.

## ERNEST ERAMO, JR. 104 Throndike Street Cambridge, Massachusetts Accounting

"Sonny" — Manied — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 3 — Accounting Society 3,45 (Treasurer) — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas & Electric Light Company.

## HARVEY SY ERLICH 9 Sanborn Street

Peabody, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Harv" — Rifle Club — Society for
the Advancement of Management —
ROTC Flight Program 5 — ROTC
Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric.















## GERALD FRANCIS ESCOTT

52 Hazeiton Street
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5 (President)
Marketing Club 3,4,5 — Advertising
Club 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Pilgrim Badge & Label Corporation;
Mel Izen Company — R. H. Stearns
Company.

## WILLIAM JOHN FARRELL

97 Gallivan Boulevard
Boston, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Bill" — Phi Beta Alpha 2,3 (Corresponding Secretary) 4,5 — Silver
Masque 2 (Technical Manager) 3
(Production Manager) 4,5 — Alpha
Psi Omega 3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Northeastern University —
Lumbermans Mutual Casualty Company — John E. Paige & Company.

## JOHN TEVES FERREIRA

RFD, Kingston, Massachusetts
Accounting
Dean's List 2,3 — Accounting Society
3 — Student Union 5 — Husky Skires 1 — Married — Co-op Work
Record: Brockton Gas Company —

William Filene's Sons & Company.

## RALPH DONALD FERRIGNO 278 Menlo Street Brockton, Massachusetts Business Management "Palph", Close Cobinet, 4.5

"Ralph" — Class Cabinet 4,5 — Senior Week Committee — United States Naval Reserve — Co-op Work Record: Sears and Roebuck Company; Itek Corporation.

## DAVID HENRY FIERSTON

224 Eastern Avenue
Lynn, Massachusetts
Accounting
"Dave" — Accounting Society 3,4,5;
Co-op Work Record: Filene's Corn
pany — Lynn Hospital.

## RICHARD CHARLES FUCARILE 7 Surrey Circle Woburn, Massachusetts

Accounting
"Dick" — Bentley's School of Accounting and Finance — Married —
(one girl) — United States Air
Force (1948-1954) — Full-time.

## PHILIP ARTHUR GAITA 43 Oakland Road Brookline, Massachusetts Business Management "Phil" — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 — Intra mural Softball 3,4,5 — Co-op Work

Record: B. F. Goodrich Company.

JAMES FRANCIS GALLAGHER
252 Garfield Avenue
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Accounting
"Jim" — Married (two girls) —
Section Representative 2,3 — Dean's
List 2,3 — Accounting Society —
Jazz Society — United States Coast

Guard (1952-1956) - Full-time.

IRVING GATES

10 Griggs Road
Brookline, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Irv" — Class Board 5 — Student
Council 5 — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5
— Alpha Psi Omega 5 — American
Finance Association 3,4,5 — Senior
Week — News 4 — Co-op
Work Record: Travelers Insurance
Company — Newton National Bank;
Merrill, Lynch, Pierce, Fenner and
Smith — Institution for Savings.

ROBERT FRANCIS GAYTON 224 Arnold Road North Attleboro, Massachusetts Accounting 'Bob'' — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 —

"Bob" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Sigma Society 4,5 — Intramural Basketball 1,4,5 — Intramural Softball 1,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Spark, Mann & Company.











## JOHN SINCLAIR GERMAINE

71 Leyte Road Fitchburg, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Married (one girl) — United States Marine Corps (1952-1955) — Fulltime.

## HARVEY NATHAN GERSIN

632 West Park Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Munketing & Advertising
"Harv" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle
Club 1 — American Marketing Association 2,3,4 — Advertising Club 3,
4 — Married — Co-op Work Record:
Boston Globe — Pilgrim Badge &
Label Corporation.

## WALTER GLENALAN GIBSON

20 Grove Street
East Weymouth, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Hoot" — Class Board 4 (Treasurer) — Class Cabinet 5 — Winter
Carnival 4 — Intramural Basketball
and Softball 1,2 — Jazz Society 3,4:
American Marketing Association 5;
Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck
Company — Quincy Patriot Ledger:
Holland Barta Company.

KENNETH J. GILBERT, JR.

109 Tafts Avenue
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Ken" — Hus-Skiers 1,2,3,4,5 —
ROTC Rank First Lt. — Cauldron 5
(Art Editor) — Senior Week —
Co-op Work Record: — William Filene's Sons Company.

WALTER JOSEPH GLYNN, JR. 357 Prospect Street Norwood, Massachusetts

Business Management
"Mort" — Society for the Advancement of Management — Co-op Work
Record: Stanley Works — Jordan
Marsh Company — Foxboro Company — Raytheon Company.

## JOHN JOSEPH GODFREY 85 Fifth Avenue Haverhill, Massachusetts Industrial Relations

Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 4, (Treasurer) — Married — United States Air Force (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Company.

## DAVID RICHARD GOLDBERG

1469 Beacon Street
Brookline, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Dave" — Freshman Basketball —
Sigma Kappa Psi — Inter-fraternity
Council 5 — Auto Club 1.2 — Society
for the Advancement of Management
3,4 — Intramural Softball 4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: National Casket Company — Taunton Gas Company — John Hancock Mutual Life
Insurance Company.

## ALVIN GERALD GOLDSMITH

77 Wetherbee Road
Waltham, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Al" — Radio Club 1,2,3,4,5; Military Affiliated Radio System 1,2,3,4
5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: The Raytheon Company—
Waltham Luggage & Leather Goods.

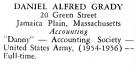
## ARNOLD M. GOLDSTEIN 1310 Bluehill Avenue Mattapan, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising

"Annie" — Dean's List — Rifle Club 1 — American Marketing Association 2,3,4 — Advertising Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Godfrey L. Cabot Company.

## CHARLES PAUL GOURLIS 34 Campbell Street

34 Campbell Street
Woburn, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Charlie" — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,9 — Ski
Club 3 — Intramural Sports — Co-op
Work Record: Actuator Corporation;
Star Market Company





## Mari

DAVID B. GREENFIELD
1750 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Massachusetts
Accounting
Married — Kappa Zeta Phi, (Treasurer) 2 — Co-op Work Record:
Filene's.







## 61 Peirce Avenue Everett, Massachusetts Accounting "Bob" — Bentley School of Accounting — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5— Service Record: — United States Air

ROBERT ALFONZO GUIDA

"Bob" — Bentley School of Accounting — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Service Record: — United States Air Force (1952-1956) — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products, Corporation — Provident Institution for Savings.



PAUL M. HALLORAN
645 Adams Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Accounting
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
3 — Society for the Advancement of
Management 2,3,4 — Accounting Society 2,3,4.

## ALBERT ESAH HAMWEY 243 North Harvard Street Allston, Massachusetts Business Management Al"—Society for the Advancement Management 5—Married—C

"Al" — Society for the Advancement of Management 5 — Married — Coop Work Record: Campbell & Hall Incorporated — Waltham Field Station.

### PATRICIA FRANCES HANNON Barton Road Stow, Massachusetts

Industrial Relations
"Pat" — Dean's List 4—Student Union 1 — Chorus 1,2 — Husky Key 2, 3,4 — Society for the Advancement of Management (Secretary 2,3,4,5); Class Board 3 (Secretary) — Co-op Work Record: — John Hancock Life Insurance — Northeastern University.

## ROBERT OAKE HARNETT 50 Bennett Street

Waltham, Massachusetts

Masketing & Advertising

"Bob" — Married — Advertising
Society 2,3,4 — Marketing Association 2,3,4 (Vice-President) — American Marketing Association 3,4—
Inter-collegiate Marketing Conference
4— United States Navy (19511955) — Full-time.

## CHARLES EDWARD HART

19 Hamilton Road
Woburn, Massachusetts
Maketing & Advertising
"Charlie" — Marketing Club 3,4,5 —
Advertising Club 4,5 — ROTC Rank,
First Lt. — Co-cp Work Record:
Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated —
Jordan Marsh Company — Dunn and
Bradstreet, Incorporated.

## DONALD EDWIN HARVEY 177 Scituate Street

Arlington, Massachusetts

Business Management

"Don"—Society for the Advancement of Management 2,34,5—
Hockey I—Intramural Softball 4—
Co-op Work Record:—Associated Industries of Massachusetts—Sanborn Company.



## RICHARD JOHN HARVEY

Be'mont, Massachusetts
Business Management
'Harv' — Baseball 2,3 — Rifle Club
1.2 — Society for the Advancement
of Management 4,5 — Intramural
Basketball and Softball 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: — Godfrey L.
Cabot — Northeastern University —
Pickard & Burns.

## ROBERT A. HASENSTAB

45 Lynde Avenue
Melrose, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Bob" — Marketing Club 1,2,3,4,5,
(Secretary) — Advertising Club 1,2,3,4,5 — Section Representative 2,3,4,5 — Senior Week — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Globe — Batten.
Barton, Durstein and Osborn.

## JAMES WILHIN HASLETT 17 Holly Avenue

Cambridge, Massachusetts
Business Administration
Dean's List 3,4,5—Track 1—Football 4,5— Husky Key 3—Basketball 5—Co-op Work Record:—Second Bank State Street—Northeastern University.

## JOHN BOWEN HEFFRON 47 Damon Street

Danvers, Massachusetts
Accounting
"Jack" — Rifle Club 1 — Accounting
Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Sylvania Electric.

JEROME B. HERMAN
23 Johnson Street
Millbury, Massachusetts
Accounting

"J. B." — Worcester Junior College; Accounting Society — United States Army, (1954-1956) — Full-time.

## RICHARD DAVID HILLMAN

17 Rockland Street
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Dick" —Married— Kappa Zeta Phi
1,2,3,4,5 (Secretary) — Alpha Psi
Omega 5 — Silver Masque 3,4,5 —
ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Marketing
and Advertising Club 1,2,3 — Husky
Hi-Liters 5 — Senior Week — Co-op
Work Record: — Hurwitz Millinery;
Sears Roebuck & Company — J
Walter Thompson — Arnold Adver-

NEIL BENJAMIN HILT
71 Walker Street
Cambridge. Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
Married (one girl) — Class Representative 1 — United States Army
(1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record:
Travelers Insurance Company —
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.

DAVID LEE HOLSBERG
44 G. Street
Hull, Massachusetts
Murketing & Advertising
"Dave" — Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,5 — Camera Club 1 — Marketing
Club 2,3,4,5 — Husky Key 2,3,4 — Advertising Club 2,3,4,5 — Married;
ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work
Record: — Essex Supply Company,
Incorporated.

### LAURENCE EDWARD HUMBER 103 Kidder Avenue

Somerville, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Larry"—Husky Key 1,2 — Society
for the Advancement of Management
1,2,3,4,5 — Scabbard & and Blade 4,
5 — Section Representative — Co-op
Work Record: Boston Children's
Wear Company — Home Savings
Bank.

ALAN GILBERT HURWITZ 34 Lawrence Street Framingham, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Al" — Husky Key 2,3,4,5 — Marleting & Advertising Club. 3,4

keting & Advertising Club 3,4,5— Auto Club 2— Sigma Kappa Psi 1, 2,3,4 (Secretary) 5 (Vice President); ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Company— Arthur D. Little Company—Boston Globe — Batten, Barton, Durstine & Osborn.



DINO T. IERARDO
111 Forest Avenue
Brockton, Massachusetts
Business Management
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor
List—Sigma Society 4 — Class
Cabinet 4,5 — Senior Week Committee — Society for the Advancement of
Management 2,3,4 — United States
Army, (1953-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: — Boston Edison Company.

ALVAN ARTHUR INNIS
8 Goodridge Street
Peabody, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
Finance Club — Track Team — Coop Work Record: A. C. Lawrence
Leather Company — Laurel Construction Company.

ROBERT ALAN JAMES
139 Grove Street
Melrose, Massachusetts
Accounting
bb'' — Accounting Society 4,5

"Bob" — Accounting Society 4,5 — Student Union 1,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Five Cents Savings Bank — Cambridge Gas and Light Company.

ROBERT WILLIAM JONES 134 Allen Street

Braintree, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Mr. Insurance" — Alpha Psi
Omega — Phi Beta Alpha 3,4
(Vice-President) 5 — Silver Masque
3,4 (Technical Manager) 5 (Business Manager) — Society for the
Advancement of Management 1,2,3,4 — American Finance Association
1,2,3 — Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 —
Inter-fraternity Council 4,5; Married (one boy, one girl) — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Coop Work Record: Bureau of Business
and Economics Research — Northeastern University — Blanchard
Lumber Company.

PAUL GEORGE JORDAN Wanamalser Road

East Marshfield, Massachusetts

Business Management

"P.J." — Pershing Rifles — Scabbari
& Blade 3,4,5 — (Military Ball
Chairman) — ROTC Rank, Colonel;
Co-op Work Record: New England
Council for Economic Development;
Jordan Motor Sales, Incorporated —
Sylvania Electric Products.

## PAUL MARK KANDAR 129 Morse Street Watertown, Massachusetts

Accounting
News 3,4,5 — Co-op Work RecordDunn Engineering Associates, Incorporated - Raytheon Company.

## RICHARD R. KELLEHER 122 South Street Marlboro, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising Golf Team 2,4 - Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Marketing Club 5 — Married-Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuch & Company.

DENNIS GRAHAM KELLY 185 Liberty Street Braintree, Massachusetts Business Management Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 (President) - Silver Masque 3,4 - Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,

JOHN DANIEL KELLY 1653 Dorchester Avenue Dorchester, Massachusetts Accounting "Jack" - Freshman Sigma Award-President's Letter 4 - Harold A. Mock Award 4 - Dean's List 2,3,4, 5 - Sigma Society 4,5 (President) - Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 (Vice-Pres dent) - Service Record: United States Navy (1951-1955) - Co-op Work Record: First National Stores, Incorporated.

KEVIN PATRICK KELLY 7 Lawnwood Place Charlestown, Massachusetts Accounting Class Cabinet 2 - United States Marine Corps (1954-1957) - Fulltime.



## JOHN JOSEPH KELLY, JR. 21 Girard Road

Stoneham, Massachusetts Management "Jack" — Intramural Softball — Soc iety for the Advancement of Manage ment — Co-op Work Record: Forbes Lithograph Company - Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated — Western Auto Associate Store.

IAMES ROLAND KING 164 Park Street Attleboro, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Jimmer" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Outstanding ROTC Signal Corps Cadet 3 — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Cade 5—Scabbard & Blade 4,5— Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5—Married (one boy)—Co-op Work Record: American Sisalcraft Corporation— Foxboro Company - Attleboro Public Works Department.

## NORMAN STEVEN KLAYMAN 159 Essex Street Malden, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Norm" - Finance Club 2,3,4,5 -Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Life Insurance Company.

EDWARD STANLEY KLEMENTS 818 Woburn Street Wilmington, Massachusetts Business Management
"Ed" — Married — United States Air Force - Full-time.

## BRUCE EVANS KNISKERN 47 Bellview Heights Ashland, Massachusetts

Industrial Relations Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Rifle Club 1,2, 3 - Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3,4,5—
Huskiers Ski Club 3,4,5—Silver
Masque 4—Co-op Work Record:
Universal Match Corporation— Lumberman's Mutual Casualty Company - Sandborn Company.

## RICHARD EDWARD KOZISKI

61 Silver Street
Greenfield, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Dick"—Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2,3,4,
5 — Ski Club 1,2 — Society for the
Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5;
Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5.

THOMAS JOSEPH LALLY
80 Pond Street
Westwood, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Tom"—Cross Country 1—Track 1
Rifle Club 2,4—Society for the Advancement of Management 3,5—
Armed Forces Communications and
Electronics Association 5—ROTC
Rank, Captain—Co-op Work Record:
Waltham Screw Company—Boston
Globe Company.

ALBERT LAMPERT
53 Palealosos Street
Peabody, Massachusetts
Accounting
"Al"—Dean's List — Pershing Rifles — Accounting Society (President) — Rifle Club — Co-op Work
Record: Warren Bros. Company.

28 Cottage Lane
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Business Munagement
"Bob" — Academic Achievement
Award 3 — Distinguished Military
Student 5 — Hus-Skier of the Year
5 — Hus-Skiers 3,4,5 (President)—
Armed Forces Communication and
Electronics Association 3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1 —
Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Section Representative 1 — ROTC Rank: Captain
— Co-op Work Record: Boston
Cutting Die Company.

ROBERT A. LARSON

DONALD LASDEN

12 Cedar Street
Everett, Massachusetts

Accounting
Married — Dean's List 1,3 — United
States Army (1954-1956) — Fulltime.



## NORMAN WILLIAM LAVOIE 11 Leavitt Street

Salem, Massachusetts

Accounting
"Norm" — Dean's List 4 — Ac
counting Society 2,3,4,5 — Armet
Forces Communications & Electronics
Association — Intramural Basketbal'
2,3,4 — ROTC Rank, Captain —
Co-op Work Record: Blue Cross &
Blue Shield.

MARTIN LEWIS LEAFER
34 Jean Road
Bryantville, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Marty" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 4 — ROTC Academic
Achievement & Leadership Award 1
— Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3 (Historian 4,
5) — Rifle Club — Society for the
Advancement of Management — Copp Work Record: Chrysler Corporation — Jordan Marsh Company.

OMER JOSEPH LEDUC
15 Mystic Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Paul" — United States Air Force
(1950-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Company.

ANTHONY GEORGE LEMONE
36 Highland Street
Woburn, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Tony" – Intramural Basketball 1;
Rifle Club 2 — ROTC Rank, Captain;
Co-op Work Record: Middlesex
County National Bank.

MARTIN ALVIN LEVINE
408 Charles Street
Bridgeport, Connecticut
Business Management
"Marty" — Dean's List 3 — Nu Epsilon Zeta — Intra-fratemity Council
5 (Vice President) — Co-op Work
Record: Norwalk Rubber Corporation, Armstrong Rubber Company.

## BRUCE LEONARD LEWIS 120 Nichols Street Everett, Massachusetts Business Management Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2 - Society for the Advancement of Management - Co-op Work Record: Resisto Pipe & Valve Company - Ford Motor Company.

## WILLIAM HENRY LIVEZEY 1000 Concord Turnpike Lexington, Massachusetts Industrial Relations United States Army (1953-1958) - Co-op Work Record: Filene's

### WALTER J. LOVE, JR. 55 Beaumont Street Canton, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Iim" - Freshman Honor List -Dean's List 2 - Student Council 3-(Secretary-Treasurer 3,4, (Vice-President) 5 — Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 — Inter-fraternity Council 4 - Husky Key 2,3 — Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 - United States Air Force (1953-1957) - Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation; American Biltrite Rubber Company.

DONALD BARRY LUFTMAN 490 Blue Hill Avenue Roxbury, Massachusetts Accounting "Ropnie" - Dean's List 3 - Married (one boy) — United States Navy (1949-1953) — Co-op Work Record: Lumber Mutual Fire Insurance Company - Raytheon Manufacturing Company - Personal Sportswear Company.

THOMAS MICHAEL LYONS 7 Stearns Street Swampscott, Massachusetts Accounting "Mash" — Phi Beta Alpha 3,4,5 — Accounting Society 3,4,5 - Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — Football 1,2,3, 4 — ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Lynn Hospital — Travelers Insurance Company — Cannon Electric Company.



## ROBERT N. MACCALLUM 890 Flower Street Denver, Colorado Business Management Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 4 - Student Union 1,2,3,4,5 - Debating Club 1,2,3 (President) 5 -Chapel Choir 2,3,4,5 - Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3, 4,5 — ROTC Rank, First LT. — Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation - Minneapolis - Honeywell

RODERICK B. MACDONALD 96 Allston Street Medford, Massachusetts Business Management
"Rod" — Freshman Honor List — Class President 5 — Baseball 2,3 — Class Representative 3 — United

## BRUCE FRASER MACINTOSH 1 Adams Lane Chatham, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising Section Representative 4,5 — Marketing and Advertising Club 1,4,5 Senior Week - ROTC Rank, First LT. - Co-op Work Record: Cape & Vineyard Electric Company.

IOHN THOMAS MACK 9 Dean Street Woreston, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance
"Big John" — Dean's List 3,4 — Distinguished Military Student 4.5 -ROTC Leadership Award 1,2,3,4; Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4 (President), 5 (Vice-President) - Co-op Work Record: Worcester County National Bank.

## HENRY EDWARD MAGNER 153 Pine Ridge Road West Medford, Massachusetts Business Management "Hank" — Society for the Advance-

ment of Management — Scabbard & Blade - ROTC Rank, First LT. -Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump & Machinery Company — Travelers In-surance Company — Wolf Research & Development Company.

## KENNETH G. MAGNUSON 49 Ellis Street Woburn, Massachusetts Industrial Relations 'Ken'' — Rifle Club 4 — Society

"Ken" — Rifle Club 4 — Society for the Advancement of Management 4.5 — Jazz Society 4.5 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University — Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company — John Hancock Life Insurance Company.

PETER JOHN MAINE
75 Almont Street
Medford, Massachusetts
Manketing & Advertising
Student Union 2.3 — Advertising
Club 2,3,4,5 — Intra-mural Basketball 2 — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated — Daggett Chocolate Company.

## BARBARA SCOTT MAITLAND 219 Loring Avenue Salem, Massachusetts Accounting

Dean's List — Accounting Society 2, 3, (Secretary 4,5) — Student Union 2 — Co-op Work Record: John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

THOMAS JOHN MAJOR 22 Hillside Avenue Medford, Massachusetts Accounting

Dean's List Student 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Married — United States Navy (1950-1956) — Full-time.

JOHN JOSEPH MARTIN 33 Bournedale Road Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance

Bentley's School of Accounting & Finance — Class Secretary 4 — Class Representative 2.3 — Class Cabinet 2.3 — American Finance Association; Society for the Advancement of Management — United States Army (1953-1956) — Full-time.









## WILLIAM JOSEPH MCBARRON

108 Draper Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Bill" — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4 — Section
Representative 1 — United States
Navy (1952-1956) Full-time.

ROBERT G. MCCARTHY
91 Rockwell Avenue
Medford, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Mac" — University of Alaska —
United States Air Force (1950-1954).
Co-op Work Record: Fay Spofford &
Thorndike.

ANDREW J. MCDONOUGH
58 Henry Avenue
Lynn, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Panda" — American Finance Asociation 2,3,4 (President) 5 — Track
4 — Hus-Skiers 5 — Intramural
Basketball 1,2 — Society for the the
Advancement of Management 4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: United Business
Service — Lumbermen's Insurance
Company—Hoffco Insurance Agency.

JAMES G. MCDONOUGH
547 East Street
Dedham, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Mac" — Marketing Club 3,4 —
Advertising Club 3,4 (Vice President) — United States Army (1955-1957).

GEORGE F. MCGINNIS

26 Bradlee Road
Medford, Massachusetts
Business Management
Class Representative 2 — Student
Union 2,3 — Society for the Advancement of Management 4 (Corresponding Secretary), 5 (President).
United States Air Force (1951-1953),
Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation — International Business Machines Corporation.

## JOHN PAUL MCGONAGLE 87 Elm Street Charlestown, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Jack" — Married — Football 2,3, 4 — United States Navy (1952 - 1956).

## DONALD W. MCGUIRE 8 St. Gregory Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Accounting

Dean's List 1.4 — Accounting Society 2.3.4.5 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 5 — Co-op Work Record: Harris, Kerr & Forester Public Accountants — Northeastern University — Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

## RICHARD J. MCLAUGHLIN 35 Dorchester Street Quincy, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance

"Moggs" — Accounting Society 1,2, 3,4,5 — American Finance Association 2,3 (Treasurer) 4 (Vice-President) 5 (President) — Married — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Marine Midland Trust Company — New England Life Insurance Company.

## ROBERT J. MCLAUGHLIN 5 Western Avenue Saugus, Massachusetts Business Management Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,4 — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4 (Corresponding Secretary). 5 (President); Society for the Advancement of Management 2 4,5 — Co-op Work Rec

ord: Travelers Insurance Company.









## BRUCE GERARD MCNEILL

18 Manthorne Road West Roxbury, Massachusetts Accounting

Dean's List 2,3 — Sigma Society 5 — Rifle Club — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association — International Relations Club — Coop Work Record: New England Council — Second Bank-State Street Trust — Charles F. Rittenhouse Company.

## ROGER ERNEST MICHAUD 12 Pa'mer Street Salem, Massachusetts

Accounting
"Red" — Burdett College — United
States Army (1953-1954) — Basketball — Accounting Society — Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 — Softball; Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Hospital Service — Checker Taxi Company.

## HERBERT CHARLES MILLER 32 Tyler Avenue West Medford, Massachusetts

"Herb" — United States Navy (1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: International Business Machines Corporation.

## GARY STEPHEN MINSKY 740 Morton Street Mattapan, Massachusetts Business Management Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Plymouth Manufacturing Company —Filene's — Carl Koch and Associates — Back Bay Film Laboratory.



"Mitch" — ROTC Leadership Award 2,3,4 — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — ROTC Rank, Major; Distinguished Military Student — Advertising Society 3,4 (Junior Vice President) 5 — American Marketing Association 4,5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3,4 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Reach, McClinton & Humphrey.

DAVID N. MONGOVIN 92 Langley Road Newton Centre, Massachusetts Business Management
"Dave" — Dean's List 2 — Married (one boy) - United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Company - W. H. Nichols Company.

GEORGE E. MOSSE, JR. 16 Linden Road Peabody, Massachusetts Accounting Dean's List 3,4 - Accounting Soclety 4 (Treasurer) — Married — ROTC Rank, First LT. — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Incorporated.

THOMAS H. MULLANEY 280 Riverway Street Boston, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Tom" - Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3, (Secretary) 4,5 — Golf Team 3 — Married (one boy) — Co-op Work Record: Dunn & Bradstreet — Thomson & Thomson.

GERALD RICHARD MURPHY 8 Gellineau Street Malden, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Murph" — Basketball 1,2 — Finance & Insurance Club 3,4 - Coop Work Record: Chadis Knitwear; Northeastern University.



ROBERT WILLIAM MURPHY 32 Moulton Street Newburyport, Massachusetts

Accounting "Bob" — Intramural Sports 2,3,4,5; Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Towle Manufacturing Company.

WARREN EDWARD MURRAY 22 Keith Street

West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Murr" — Distinguished Milit "Murr" — Distinguished Military Student 5 — Society for the Ad vancement of Management 4,5 — American Finance Association 3,4,5 (Treasurer) — ROTC Rank, Cap-tain — Co-op Work Record: Eaton & Howard, Incorporated.

RICHARD KENNETH NELLES 40 Charlotte Street

Dorchester, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance "Dick" — Married — American Fi-

nance Association 4,5 - American Marketing Association 3,4 - Section Representative 2 - American Management Association 5- Co-op Work Record: Pistorino & Company -American Mutual

EDWARD EVERETT NELSON 184 South Street Concord, New Hampshire Marketing & Advertising

"Ed" — Gamma Phi Kappa 2 (Serretary) 5 (Treasurer) — ROTC Rank, First Lt. - Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck Company Mingolla Machinery Company.



LEWIS PAUL NEWBURGH 131 Mountfort Street Brookline, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Lobster" — News 3,4 — Silver
Masque 3,4 — Finance Club 2,3,4 (Vice-President) 5 (President) -Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company - Merrill, Lynch Pierce, Fenner and Smith.

## GILLETTE H. NOBLE, JR. 4 Field Road Arlington, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Society for the Advancement of Man agement 2,3,4,5 (Secretary) — Track 1 — Co-op Work Record: Ace Electronic Associates, Incorporated -Pickard and Burns Company.

ROBERT RUFUS NORRIS 67 Main Street Lakeville, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Finance Club 2,3 (Treasurer), 4,5-Society for the Advancement of Management 4 — Ski Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Acushnet Process Company.

FLETCHER IRVING OAKES 12 Loris Road Danvers, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
"Fletch" — Dean's List 2 — Society for the Advancement of Management; American Marketing Association -Advertising Club - Married -United States Army (1953-1956).

HENRY JOHN OLIVEIRA 9 Hollis Street North Cambridge, Massachusetts Business Management
"Hank" — Intramural Basketball 2,
3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 - Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company - Boston Globe - Transitron.

IOHN MORGAN OTIS 305 Beacon Street Boston, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance
"Jack" — University of Maine — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3 - United States Army -Full-time.



DONALD THOMAS OWEN

67 Raycroft Street Quincy, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Don" - Dean's List 3,4 - Alpha Happa Sigma 2,3,4,5 — Inter-Fraternity Council — News 1 — Yacht Club 4 — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company,

FRANK VINCENT PADELLARO

45 Brook Street Lawrence, Massachusetts Business Management Dean's List 1 — News 4 (Business Manager), Cauldron 5 (Business Manager), — Intramural Softball 4— United States Navy (1951-1955) -Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation - Raytheon Company.

PASQUALE P. PAGLUCA 172 Endicott Street Boston, Massachusetts Accounting "Pat" - Burdett College - United States Air Force (1951-1935) -Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts

RICHARD EWDARD PEOPLES

Brownsville Road Windsor, Vermont
Industrial Relations
"Dick" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 - Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3.4 (President) - Senior Week - Section Representative 1,4 - Married -United States Navy (1951-1955).

WHITMAN C. PERHAM, 2ND

1761 Beacon Street Brookline, Massachusetts Business Management "Whit" - Norwich University -Outstanding Signal Corps Cadet 4-Outstanding Military Student 1,2,3; Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,4,5 - Jazz Society (Treasurer 2,3) -- Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Married — ROTC Rank, Colonel - Co-op Work Record: — Dennison Manufacturing Company - G.P.S. Instrument Company, Incorporated.

## PHILIP JACOB PERLES 8 Franklin Hill Avenue Dorchester, Massachusetts Business Management "Phil" - Scabbard & Blade 4,5 -

Section Representative 4,5 - Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4,5 — Senior Week — Rifle Club
1 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Shawmut Bank — Plimpton Press.

ROBERT LOUIS PESSINI Maple Street Fayville, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
"Bob" — Baseball 1 — Advertising C'ub 3 - American Marketing Association 3,4,5 (Vice-President) —
ROTC Flight Program — ROTC
Rank, First LT. — Co-op Work Record: Sears Roebuck and Company.

RICHARD WARREN PHELPS 21 Essex Street Watertown, Massachusetts Accounting "Dick" — Married (two boys) — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — News 1,2,3,4,5 — Scab-bard & Blade — Mars — Co-op Work Record: — New England Cone Company — H. F. French — Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

RICHARD FRANCIS PIERCE 107 Ocean Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
"Dick" — Junior Dinner Dance
— Senior Week — Advertising Society Member 3,4,5 (President) - American Marketing Association 3,45 (Secretary) - Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3,4,5 - Class Cabinet 3,4,5 - ROTC Rank, Captain - Co-op Work Record: Adams Cushing and Foster, Incorporated — Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company.

WILLIAM ROBERT PITTS 188 Atlantic Street North Quincy, Massachusetts Accounting "Bill" - Accounting Society -Freshman Football Manager — Co-op Work Record: Loomis, Sayles & Company, Incorporated.













RALPH C. PORTER 92 Fremont Street Arlington, Massachusetts Business Management
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 - Sigma Society 5.

JOHN QUINN 121 Albian Street Somerville, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Married - Dean's List 2,3,4 -Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 (Treasurer) - Student Council 2,3,4 (President) - Society for the Advancement of Management - United States Army (1954-1956).

DIONISIOS RAIZES 11 Leonard Street Rochester, New Hampshire Finance & Insurance "Dan" - University of New Hampshire - United States Air Force (1951-1955) Co-op Work Record: Bryant & Stratton - New Hampshire Insurance Company.

WILLIAM F. REDMOND 81 Lowell Street Somerville, Massachusetts

Marketing & Advertising

"Bill" — Bowling Club — Northeastern News 3 — Advertising Club; Marketing Club — Co-op Work Record: Filene's.

EDWARD JOSEPH REID 69 Highfield Road Quincy, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising Rifle Club — Advertising Club — Marketing Club — Co-op Work Record: Jordan Marsh Company - J. Walter Thompson - Mason Neilan.

## JOHN JAMES RENZULLO

11 Chatham Street
Malden, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Renzi" — Society for the Advancement of Management — Track 1 —
Co-op Work Record: Star Market
Company — Travelers Insurance
Company — Malden Knitting Mills.

### JOSEPH ANTHONY REPETTO 36A Adrian Street Somerville, Massachusetts

"Joe" — Art Club 3 — Rifle Club 1, 2 — Accounting Society 3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — First National Stores, Incorporated — Tandy Leather Company.

## NORMAN W. RESNIC 27 Irving Street Belmont, Massachusetts Business Management Lovinger Memorial Award — Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5 — Kappa Zeta Phi 1,2,3,4 (VicePresident), 5 (President) — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Company.

## RICHARD BELLOWS RICE 68 Farmcrest Avenue Lexington, Massachusetts Business Management "Ricky" — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4, 5 (President) — Married — Co-op Work Record: R. H. Stearns — Sanborn Company.

## RICHARD LOUIS ROKES 1315 Commonwealth Avenue Allston, Massachusetts Business Management "Dick" — Married — Dean's List — Co-op Work Record: Dennison Manufacturing Company.



## RICHARD WHEELER RILEY

43 Elm Street
Lynn, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Dick" — Burdett College — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2—
Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4 (Vice-President) —
Married (one girl) — United States
Army (1953-1955).

## MILTON LOUIS ROTHMAN

240 Foster Street
Brighton, Massachusetts
Business Management
Society for the Advancement of Management — Co-op Work Record:
Jordan Marsh Company.

## ANTHONY FRANK ROTONDO 35 Richardson Street

Woburn, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
'Tony' — Dean's List 4 — Rifle
Club 2 — ROTC Rank, Major —
Intramural Basketball 1 — Co-op
Work Record: Malden Knitting
Mills — Lumberman's Insurance —
Massachusetts Assigned Risk Bureau;
Wolf Research & Development.

## CARL ROBERT RUSSELL

145 Spruce Street
Watertown, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Gussie" — American Marketing Association 3,45 — Advertising Society
3,45 — ROTC Rank, First LT. —
Co-op Work Record: Wellesley
Planning Board — Star Market Company.

## JOHN PATRICK RYAN

23 Cleveland Street
Norwood, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Jack" — Society for the Advancement of Management 3,4 — United
States Navy (1952-1956).

## WILLIAM LEO RYAN 47 Cathea Street Stoneham, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Dean's List 2,3 — Student Council 2,3.4 (President) — Finance Club — Married (one boy) — United States Army (1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Hoff Company Insurance.

ROBERT ANTHONY SALERNO 6 Homer Street Watertown, Massachusetts

Marketing & Insurance

"Bob" — American Marketing Association 3 (Secretary) 4 (Vice
President) 5 (President) — Advertising Club 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 3 —
ROTC Rank, First LT. — Co-op
Work Record: Wirthmore Feeds Incorporated — Dunn & Bradstreet
Incorporated — Jordan Marsh Company.

WILLIAM SAVOSIK 111 Orange Street Chelsea, Massachusetts Accounting

"Bill" — Accounting Society 3,4,5— Basketball Manager 1 — Football Manager 3 — Basketball Manager 2, 3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Insurance Company — Northeastern University.

THOMAS PAUL SCARPELLO
60 Clements Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3 — United States Army
(1953-1956) — Full-time.

DAVID CHARLES SCHAEJBE
56 Essex Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
'Dave' — Freshman Honor List —
Intramural Sports — Basketball —
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Traveler's Insurance Company—John
Hancock Insurance Company — Derran's Confectionery Company.



NORMAN L. SELIGMAN
147 Talbot Avenue
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Norm" — Husky Key 3,4,5 — Rifle
Club 1,2 — Sigma Kappa Psi 3,4.5
(Treasurer) — Pershing Rifles 1,2—
Finance Association 3,5 — ROTC
Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas Company
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company — John Hancock Life Insurance Company — John Hancock Life Insurance Company.

CHARLES DANIEL SHORT
442 Nantasket Avenue
Hull, Massachusetts
Finance & Insunance
"Chalie" — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5
— Section Representative 5 — Silver
Masque 1,2,3 — Finance Club 2,3,4,5
— Hus-Skiers 4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Second Bank State Street
Trust Company.

ROBERT FREDERICK SIMMONS
4 Melbourne Road
Milton, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Bob" — Bowling 1 — Society for
the Advancement of Management 3,
4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn
Company.

DAVID WENDELL SMITH

35 Hardy Avenue
Watertown, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Dave" — Investment Society 1,2,3—
(Treasurer 4,5) — Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4,5 — Inter-fraternity Council 5 — NEWS 2 (Librarian), (Circulation Manager 3,4,5) — Co-op Work Record: Traveler's Insurance Company — Northeastern University.

PAUL EDWARD SNOONIAN 292 Jackson Street Lawrence, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Snoon" — Co-op Work Record: Lawrence Gas Company.

## EDWARD M. SORENSEN 68 Gleason Street

## Lexington, Massachusetts Business Management "Ned" — Rifle Club 2,3 — Camera Club 4 — ROTC Rank, First LT.— Co-op Work Record: B & B Chemical Company - Raytheon Company.

## ANTHONY C. SPADORCIA 273 Paris Street East Boston, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Tony" — Football 1 — Baseball 1— Society for the Advancement of Management 4 — Huskey Key 3 — Co-op Work Record: Traveler's Insurance

Company.

## RICHARD CARLTON SPITTIE 26 Estes Street Ipswich, Massachusetts Industrial Relations "Dick" — Society for the Advancement of Management 1,2,3,4 — Senior Week — Married — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Full-

## CHARLES MORRISON STEEVES 693 Concord Street Framingham, Massachusetts Accounting Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Intramural Softball 3,4 — Accounting Society 2,

3,4 — Married (one girl) — United States Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis - Honeywell Regulator Company — Warren Brothers Company — Fenwal Incorporated.

JOHN EVERETT STONE, JR. 3 Anis Road Belmont, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Stretch" - Basketball 1,2,3 - Advertising Club 3,4,5 - Marketing Society 3,4,5 (Treasurer) — Armed Forces Communication & Electronics Association 3,4,5 - Senior Week -ROTC Rank, Captain - Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe - Royal Mc-Bee Corporation.



## KENNETH E. STRACHMAN 14 Strathmore Road

Brookline, Massachusetts
Business Management

Ken — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association — Co-op Work Record: Boston Post — Sandborn Company.

## STANLEY IRA STRACHMAN 9 Hampden Road Framingham, Massachusetts

Accounting "Stan" — Class Representative 4,5— Accounting Society 4,5 (Secretary)

— Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association - Husky ROTC Rank, First LT. — Co-op Work Record: Chu Associates — Charles F. Rollins Company -Northeastern University.

## FREDERICK E. STROBEL

18 Holyoke Street Quincy, Massachusetts Accounting Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 (Treasurer) Inter-Fraternity Council 4,5 (Secretary) — Accounting Society 5 — News 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Sandborn Company.

## DANIEL JAMES SUGRUE 51 Turner Street

Dedham, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Dan" — Advertising Club 4 (Treasurer) — Marketing Club 3,4 — Husky Key 1 -United States Army (1954-1956).

## LEONARD NORMAN SWARTZ 38 Ransom Road Brighton, Massachusetts

Accounting "Len" - Married - Dean's List 2, 3,4 — Sigma Society 4,5 — Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4 (Busar) 5 — Accounting Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Blanchard Lumber Company - Northeastern University - Levant, Kanter & Kanter Company.

## BENJAMIN ROY SWEDISH 74 Summit Street

Port Washington, New York Marketing & Advertising
"Ben" — Married (one girl) — Advertising Society 2,3,4 (Senior Vice-President), 5 (President) — Junior Prom Committee — American Marketing Association 2,3,4,5 — Section Representative 3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — Senior Week — Co-op Work Record: Harvard Trust Company — Reach McClinton & Company, Incorporated — H. B. Humphrey, Alley & Richards Incorporated

## ROYAL HARVEY SWITZLER 18 Lexington Road Wellesley, Massachusetts

Wellesley, Massachusetts

Finance & Insurance

"Biff" — Football 1,2,3,4 — Baseball 1 — Basketball 1 — American
Finance Association 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Boston Globe — John
Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company.

STEPHEN TAMKIN
96 Dexter Street
Milton, Massachusetts
Business Management
Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5 — Husky
Key 1,2,3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5 — Coop Work Record: Star Market Company — Back Bay Film Laboratory—
Tampol Beef.

RONALD THOMAS TAYLOR 97 Rockwell Avenue Medford, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising "Tom" — Marketing Society 5 — Advertising Club 5 — New England Paper Trade Association Scholarship 5 — Married (two girls) — United States Air Force (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Do More Office Furniture.

ARTHUR R. THEVENIN 97 Winthrop Avenue Braintree, Massachusetts Accounting "Art" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5— Baseball 1 — Accounting Society —

"Art" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5— Baseball 1 — Accounting Society — Co-op Work Record: Pepperell Manufacturing Company.









## WILLIAM ROBERT THYS 81 Sheridan Avenue

Medford, Massachusetts
Finance & Insurance
"Bill" — Intramural Softball 1,2,3,
4,5 — Finance Club 2,3,4,5 — Rifle
Club 1 — ROTC Rank, First LT. —
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology — Eaton &
Howard.

PHILIP WALCOTT

12 Allen Road
Winchester, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Phil" — Northeastern News 2,5,
4 — Society for the Advancement of
Management 2,3 — Debating Society
1,2,3,4 (President) — Co-op Work
Record: Traveler's Insurance Company — Warren Brothers Company—
Walcott Sales & Service Incorporated.

RICHARD LLOYD WATTS

16 Deloss Street
Framington, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Dick" — Society for the Advance
ment of Management 2 — United
States Army, (1953-1955) — Co-op
Work Record: Dennison Manufacturing Company.

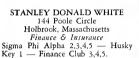
CARL WEBSTER
41 Eleventh Avenue
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Business Management
Rifle Club 3,4 — Society for the
Advancement of Management 4 —
Armed Forces Communications and
Electronics Association 3,4 — Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern University
— Haverhill National Bank.

GEORGE LEON WEBSTER
2 Overlook Drive
Wilbraham, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
Dean's List 3,4 — ROTC Rank, First
LT. — ROTC Flight Program — Coop Work Record: Webster's Auto
Sales — Arthur D. Little — Fuller
Brush Company.

## ALAN WOOLDRIDGE WHITE

Boulston Street
Brookline, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Whitey" — Society for the Advancement of Management 4,5 — Hockey
1,2,3,4 — Baseball 1,2,3 — Intramural Softball 4 — Co-op Work Recod: Allied Advertising Agency —
Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated
Northeastern University — Pichard

& Burns, Incorporated.



## EDWIN HARRY WHITNEY 8 Granitsville Road Westford, Massachusetts Accounting "Ed" — Married (one boy) — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — Sigma Society 4,5 — Accounting Society 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Minneapolis - Honeywell Regulator Company — Avco Research Center.

JACK WHITTIER
582 Main Street
Acton Center, Massachuretts
Business Management
"Jack" — University of Massachusetts
— University of California —
Section Representative 4 — Hockey
1 — Society for the Advancement of Management — Flying Club — United States Army (1954-1956) —
Full-time.









## BRUCE KLAUSNER WILLIAMS 114 Fairway Drive Boston, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Syracuse University — Co-op Work

Finance & Insurance
Syracuse University — Co-op Work
Record: Second-Bank State Street
Trust Company — Oneida National
Bank & Trust Company.

## GEORGE WESLEY WILSON 11 Russell Street Winthrop, Massachusetts Accounting

Dean's List 2,3,4 — Sigma Society 4 (President) — Accounting Society 2, 3,4 — Senior Week — Married (two girls) — United States Coast Guard; Full-time.

RICHARD THAYER YOUNG
77 Sedgwick Road
West Hartford, Connecticut
Marketing & Advertising
"Dick" — Silver Masque 1 — Advertising Club 4 — American Marketing
Club 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Holland, Barta & Company — SageAllen Company.

PAUL H. ZANIBONI
23 Sea View Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marketing & Advertising
"Zanny" — Penn State College —
American Marketing Society 3, 4,5—
Advertising Society 3, (Secretary 4, 5) — Section Representative 1—
Intranural Sports 1— Senior Week;
United States Air Force (1951-1955)
Co-op Work Record: General Electric Supply Corporation — National Cranberry Association — Jordan
Marsh — Venus Pen and Pencil
Corporation.



JOHN BAPTISTA ZICCONI
40 Derby Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Accounting
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Dean's
List — Acounting Society 2,3,4,5 —
Intramural Softball 3,4 — Co-op
Work Record: First National Stores
— C. H. Goldthwaite Company —
General Discount Corporation.

## NON-PICTORIAL

## HARVEY HERBERT BERMAN

32 Elm Street Cambridge, Massachusetts Finance And Insurance
Student Council 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: Travelers Insurance Company—Boston Herald Traveler— American Hardware Mutual Insurance Company.

> PAUL JOSEPH BOBRICK 10 Eustis Street Wollaston, Massachusetts

Accounting
Rifle Club 1 — Accounting Society 2, Rifles Club 1 — Accounting Society 2, 3,4,5 (Vice-President) — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Intramural Softball 2,3,5 — Married — ROTC Rank, First Lt. - Co-op Work Record: Pepperell Manufacturing Company.

> PAUL FRANCIS BURKE 24 Downer Avenue

Dorchester, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Rifle Club 1,2 — Married — Student Union 3,4,5 — Armed Forces Com-Union 5,4,5 — Affined Torces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Bemis Brothers Bag Company — Allied Resin Products, Incorporated.

LAWRENCE J. CAMPBELL 64 Milk Street Westboro, Massachusetts Business Management
"Larry" — Scabbard & Blade 4 —
Married (one girl) — Co-op Work
Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company — Worcester County National Bank.

PAUL JOSEPH COLETTA 18 Hummock Road North Quincy, Massachusetts Business Management Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe; Sanborn Company - Coletta Broth-

WILLIAM J. CONAGHAN

6 Nevada Road Quincy, Massachusetts Marketing And Advertising Boston University - United States Navy. (1951-1955).

JOHN EDWARD CONNOLLY 28 Summer Street

Melrose, Massachusetts Business Management United States Army, (1954-1956).

## DAVID WILLIAM COURTNEY

2348 Washington Street Canton, Massachusetts Business Management Franklin Technical Institute - Married — United States Navy, (1950-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Peter Gray Corporation — Visco Machine & Tool Company, Incorporated — Nucem Manufacturing Corporation.

RICHARD I. CRESPI 238 Washington Street Islington, Massachusetts Business Management
"Dick" — Married (one boy) —
Co-op Work Record: Crespi's Plumbing — Lufekiws Real Estate — Sanborn Company - Do More Chair.

JOHN FRANCIS DALEY 32 Hale Street Newton, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising

"Jack" — Married (one boy, one girl) — United States Navy, (1951—1955) — Co-op Work Record: —
IBM Service Bureau, Incorporated —

Wellesley Press, Incorporated — Newton School Administration.

WILLIAM CARMAN DOHERTY

54 Adams Street Somerville, Massachusetts Accounting
"Bill" — Accounting Society 3,4,5
(Secretary) — Baseball 1 — Basket-Salt 1,2,3,4 — Intramural Softball 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: First National Stores, Incorporated.

FRANCIS XAVIER DUNN 687 Shawsleen Street Tewksbury, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Frank" — National Rifle Association 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Envelope Company.

ROBERT C. ESTEE 53 Batchelder Road Reading, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising United States Army, (1954-1956) -Full-time.

THOMAS JOSEPH FAULKNER

905 Saratoga Street East Boston, Massachusetts Accounting Huskiers 1,2,3 — Jazz Society 4 (President) — Class Cabinet 4 — Senior Week 5 — Accounting Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: MIT Instrumentation Laboratory — Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

ROBERT JOSEPH FINNIGAN

46 Oliver Street Everett, Massachusetts Business Management "Lefty" — Intramural Baseball, Basketball — Society for Advance-ment of Management 3,4 — ROTC Rank, First Lt. -- Co-op Work Record: -- Massachusetts Institute of Technology,

EUGENE PAUL FOLEY, JR. 32 No. Bayfield Road 32 No. Bayfield Road
North Quincy, Massachusetts
Business Management
"Paul" — Colby College — Dean's
List 1,2,3,4,5 — U. S. Rubber Foundation Grant 3,4,5 — Society for
Advancement of Management 3,4,5;
Sigma Society 4,5 (Secretary &
Treasurer) — Class Representative 4
— Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L.
Cabet Incorporated Cabot. Incorporated.

EUGENE FRANCIS GARVEY

88 Huron Street Providence, Rhode Island Marketing & Advertising
"Gene" — United States Air Force, Married — Full-time.

ERNEST CHARLES KAPPOTIS

27 Turner Street Salem, Massachusetts Salem, Massachusetts
Industrial Relations
"Cappy" — Massachusetts Radio
School — Society for Advencement
of Management 4 (Secretary) —
Married (one girl) — United States
Navy, (1951-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: — American Biltrite Rubber
Company. Sulvania Electric In Company - Sylvania Electric, Incorporated - Sanborn Incorporated.

ROBERT WALLACE LEROY

28 Britton Avenue Stoughton, Massachusetts Business Management
"Bob" — United States Army
(1954-1956) — Full-time.

ARTHUR DAVID MARLIN

385 Broadway Cambridge, Massachusetts Accounting "Doc" - University of Massachu-Setts — Boston University — Boston College — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — American Finance Association 1,2 — Northeastern Accounting Society 2,3, 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

## JOHN JOSEPH MCDERMOTT 9 Bornwood Drive

Norwood, Massachusetts Accounting
"Mac" — Rifle Club 1 — Intramural
Softball 3,45 — Accounting Society 5 - Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Gas Company, Cambridge,

## IOHN P. MURPHY

6 Viola Street Milton, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance Intramural Basketball - American Finance Association 4 (Treasurer)— Full-time.

## HERBERT FAUNCE ROWLEY

436 Main Street Harwich Port, Massachusetts Marketing & Advertising
Dean's List 2 -- Society for Advancement of Management 2 — Marketing and Advertising Club 3,4 — United States Air Force (1952-1956) — Married (three girls).

## GERALD SANFORD MEISLER

69 Columbia Street Brookline, Massachusetts Accounting
"Jerry" — Married — University of Massachusetts-Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology Raytheon Company.

## PAUL RICHARD PETERSEN

202 Edgehill Road Sharon, Massachusetts Business Management "Pete" — Married (one boy, one girl) — Co-op Work Record: Plimpton Press — Sylvania Electric.

### DONALD IRWIN SIGEL 12 Fidelis Way

Brighton, Massachusetts Accounting "Don" — Married (one boy) — United States Air Force, (1951-52); Co-op Work Record: - Federal Milk Market Administration - Northeastern University.

## ERNEST RICHARD MESSINA

559 Weld Street West Roxbury, Massachusetts Industrial Relations Dean's List 4 — Co-op Work Record: Beacon Paint Company — New England Mutual Life.

## DANIEL GEORGE PETREYKO

48 Water Street Wakefield, Massachusetts Business Management United States Navy, (1952-1956).

### ALLAN ROBERT SMITH 146 Charles Street

Torrington, Connecticut Industrial Relations "Smitty" — Married — Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4,5 (President) — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3 - Co-op Work Record: - Torrington Com-

## MYRON ALLEN METROPOLE

80 Marion Avenue Pittsfield, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance
"My" — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company — Goodhody & Company.

## RICHARD FRANCIS PIERLE

107 Ocean Street Dorchester, Massachusetts

Marketing & Advertising

"Dick" — Advertising Club 4 (Secretary), 5 (Vice President) — American Marketing Association —

Armed Forces Communications & Hertronics Association — Co-op Work Record: — Batten, Barton, Durstine and Osborn — Adams, Cushing and Foster.

## KENNETH MICHAEL SOKOLL

26 Langley Road Brighton, Massachusetts Business Management Dean's List 3,4 - Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5; Rifle Club 1 — Intramural Softball 2, 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: B. B. Chemical Company - Sanborn Company.

JOHN JOSEPH MILLER 172 Webster Street East Boston, Massachusetts Finance & Insurance
"Jack" — Investment Society 3,4 —
Class Representative 4 — Married —
United States Marine Corps (1952-1953) & Army (1953 - 1956) -Full-time Student.

## BENJAMIN EDWARD PIKE

11 Marlboro Road Lexington, Massachusetts Business Management
"Ben" — Football 2,3,4 — Society for the Advancement of Management 3.4,5 — United States Army — Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated — Sanborn Company — Northeastern University.

## PHILIP WALCOTT

12 Allen Road Winchester, Massachusetts Business Management "Jersey Joe" — Debating Society 1,2, 3,4—Cross Country 2,3,4 (Captain).; Society for Advancement of Management 2,3,4 — News 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company — Warren Brothers Company — Walcott Sales and Service, Incorporated.

## JOHN EDWARD MOULTON

109 Hillside Avenue Quincy, Massachusetts Business Management

"Jack" — ROTC Rifle Team —
Northeastern University Rifle Club;
Scabbard & Blade — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Company.

## WILLIAM MICHAEL REAGAN

Norwell, Massachusetts Business Management
"Bill" — United States Air Force, (1952-1956).

## Washington Street

ELLEN NAOMI WINER 8 Brook Street Brighton, Massachusetts Accounting
Married — Co-op Work Record.
John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance.

## HIGH HONOR

John Henry Proctor

## **HONORS**

Joan Beverly Cook Carl Arnold Goldman Charles A. Ryan

## College of Education



## HAROLD ALAN CAPLAN 1601 South Main Street Brockton, Massachusetts Elementary Education "Cappy" – Martied – ROTC Rank, 1st Lt. – Freshman Football – Football 2,3,4 (Captain) — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Student teaching: — Lincoln Elementary School.

THERESA A. CHIACCHIA
64 South Central Avenue
Wollaston, Ma: Sachusetts
Elementary Education
"Teri" — Alpha Psi Omega 4,5—
Omega Sigma 12,3 — Student National Education Association 1,2,3,4.5
(Corresponding Secretary) —
Cheerleading 2,3,4— News 1,2—
Gamma Delta Society 4— Silver
Masque 2,3,4,5— Co-op Work Record: Natick School Department.

JOSEPH J. COLLINS 314 Washington Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Social Studies Football 1,2 — Track 1,2 — Education Society 4.

JOAN BEVERLY COOK
28 Douglas Road
Needham, Massachusetts
Education
North Park College — Silver Masque
4 — Student Union 4,5 (Secretary),
Co-op Work Record: — Needham
High School.

JAMES GORHAM DOLAN
105 Highland Avenue
Watertown, Massachysetts
Elementary Education
"Jim" — International Relations
Club 3.4 (Vice-President) — Politics
Club 2.3.4 (Secretary) — History
Club 4— National Education Society
3,4—Northeastern Peace and Disarmament Forum 4— United States
Army, (1951-1954) — Full-time.



CARL ARNOLD GOLDMAN
209 Quincy Street
Boston, Massachusetts
General Business
General Business
Married — Dean's List 2.3 — Fresh-

Married — Dean's List 2,3 — Freshman Honor List — Education Honor Society 3,4 — Education Society — Advertising Club — United States Air Force, (1952-1956).

## THOMAS LEONARD HOYLE

13 Richmond Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Social Studies
"Tommie" — Rifle Club 1 — History
Club 3 — Society for American Military Engineers 4,5 — Education Society 1,2,3,4,5 — ROTC Rank, First
Lt.— Co-op Work Record: Braintree Public Schools.

FRANK E. JARDIN
130 Clapp Street
Stoughton, Massachusetts
Social Studies
Football 1,2,3 — National Education Association 4.

JANET ELEANOR KAY
50 Grand Street
Reading, Massachusetts
Elementary Education
Westbrook Junior College — Silver
Masque 1,2,3 — Husky Hi-Liters 4
— Omega Sigma 1,2 — Full-time.

BARBARA JO-AN KAYE 127 Sutherland Road Brookline, Massachusetts English Education

English Education

"K" — Freshman Honor List — Senior Week (Secretary) — Junior Dinner Dance — Best Actress of the Year 3 — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 (Secretary) — Alpha Psi Omega 3,4 — Husky Hi-Liters 4 — Cauldron 3 — Class Cabinet 3,4 — Gamma Delta 3 (Vice-President), 4 (Senior Representative) — Husky Key 2 — Student Union 1 — Co-op Work Record: Brighton High School.

## RICHARD JOHN LIBERTINE 119 South Street

Marlboro, Massachusetts
Social Studies
"Libby" — Dean's List 3,4 — Northeastern Education Society 1,2,3,4,5 — International Relations Club 1,2,3,4, 5 - Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 1,2, 3.4.5 — Co-op Work Record: — Boston Herald-Traveler — Potter Press.

## IAMES FRANCIS MCCARTHY 249 Boston Avenue

Medford, Massachusetts Social Studies "Jim" - Student Representative 1 -Student Union 4,5 — United States Air Force (1951-1955) — Florida Southern University - Co-op Work Record: - Dorchester Settlement House.

## RICHARD JOSEPH MORSE 2306 Washington Street Holliston, Massachusetts

Elementary Education
"Dick" — Dean's List 3 — Student
National Education Association,
(President) 1,2,3,4 — United States Navy (1951-1955) - Full-time.

## BARBARA ANNE NYLUND 29 Bishop Drive Framingham, Massachusetts Elementary Education "Barb"—Chorus 1,2—Silver Masque

2,3 — Chapel Choir 1 — Husky Key

## JAMES W. O'CONNELL 214 Main Street Maynard, Massachusetts Social Studies Education Society 1,2,3,4,5.















## PETER T. OTIS 4430 Washington Street Roslindale, Massachusetts Biology

Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3 - Biology Club 1,2,3 — Rifle Club 1,3,

## OTTO FREDERICK PERSSON

114 Garfield Avenue Lynn, Massachusetts Education

Co-op Work Record: Samuel Magazine & Company — Dorchester House Incorporated.

## JOHN HENRY PROCTOR 51 School Street Natick, Massachusetts Elementary Education "Proc" - Freshman Honor List -Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Kappa Iota Epsilon 4,5 — Northeastern University Education Society 1,2,3,4,5 (Vice President) - Barrow's Scholarship 5 - Intramural Sports 1,2,3 - Married -- Co-op Work Record: New England Home for Little Wanderers

DANIEL JOSEPH RUGGIERO 32 Shelby Street East Boston, Massachusetts Social Studies

Natick Public Schools.

"Dan" - Dean's List 4 - History Club — Politics Club — Co-op Work Record: Herald - Traveler - Boston Globe.

## LOUISE MAY WEILER 73 Stearns Road

Brookline, Massachusetts Elementary Education "Louise" - Dean's List 2,4 - Education Society (Secretary-Treasurer 4,5) — Dance Club Award 2 — Politics Club 1,2.

## NON-PICTORIAL

CHARLES E. BAILLARGEON

242 Center Street Bristol, Connecticut Industrial Arts
"Chuck" — Wentworth Institute —
United States Army, (1954-1956). NANCY REGINA ROBBINS

160-06 35th Street New York, New York Elementary Education
Queens College — University of
Florida — Modern Dance Club 1 — Student Union 1 -- Silver Masque 3; Chorus 4 - Full-time,

EILEEN VALEDA BRESSE 151 Pelham Island Road

Wayland, Massachusetts Elementary Education
Dean's List 3 — Choral Society 1,2, 3 (President) 4 — Silver Masque 1, 2,4 — Omega Sigma 1,2 (Corresponding Secretary) 3,4 — Student Union 1,2 — Husky Key 1 — Co-op Work Record: Wayland School SysJAMES ARTHUR TURNER

19 Kerwin Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Elementary Education
"Jim" — Dean's List — Phi Alpha
Theta — Politics Club — International Relations Club - Student Union; National Education Association —
Married — Co-op Work Record:
National Shawmut Bank — Laker Elementary School.

JOSEPH PATRICK HANLON

40 Pine Street Medway, Massachusetts
Social Studies

"Joe" — History Club 3,4 — Politics
Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record:
Pistorino Company, Incorporated.

FORREST ALVIN WAITE Little River Road South Dartmouth, Massachusetts Social Studies Married — Dean Junior Academy — Dean's List Student 3,4 — United States Army, (1956-1958) — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance; E. Anthony & Sons.

ROBERT B. HAWES 21 Fidelis Way

Brighton, Massachusetts Industrial Arts
"Bob" — Wentworth Institute — Dean's List 3 — Married (one boy); United States Marine Corps (1952-1955).

PAUL REVERE WELSH 831/2 Appleton Street Arlington, Massachusetts Social Studies United States Army, (1954-1956).



## HIGH HONORS

Robert Howard Cagan Robert Anthony Capobianco Nicholas Samuel Celia David Towne Ellis Arnold Jacob Gordon Robert Leong Francis Joseph Medeiros

## **HONORS**

Richard Donald Anderson
Anthony Philip Antonuzzi
Robert Dodd Bradshaw
Philip Klein Brown, Jr.
Thomas Aquinas Cavanaugh
James Coleman Clancy
Robert Joseph Concannon
Michael Anthony Eovine
Thomas V. Flanagan
Floyd Malcolm Galbraith, Jr.
Denis Paul Galvin
Edward Sherman Haynes
George Edward Jannery
Carl Norman Johnson
George Taylor Lee

Paul Le Fort
Richard Madden
John Charles Magri
William Michael Melesky
Daniel Cornelius Moynihan, Jr.
Thomas S. Narekian
Alan Wayne Pierce
Nelson Ralph Powers
Sherwin Richard Rausch
Burton Resnic
Paul Joseph Shea
Rouben Surenian
Lawrence Patrick Tormey, Jr.
Douglas Raeborn White
VV. Robert Wysocki

## College of Engineering



## CHARLES CARMELO ALBANESE

23 Winthrop Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Charlie" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: R. H. Barnes &
Company



EDWARD WALTER ARO
8 Boynton Street
Worcester, Masachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ed" — Dean's List 4,5 — Married
Co-op Work Record: Riley Stoker
Corp., — Raytheon Company.

RONALD ARTHUR ALLEN
56 Margin Street
Peabody, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Institution of
Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania — Avco —
CBS Electronics.



JOSEPH S. AUGERI
81 Osgood Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Joe"—Co-op Work Record: CBS
Electronics.

RICHARD D. ANDERSON
19 Alpheus Road
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Andy" — Freshman Honor List 1;
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Tau Beta Pi 4;
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 5 (President) — Distinguished Military Student 4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers—American Society of Tool Makers
Award 5 — Co-op Work Record:
Godfrey L. Cabot — Raytheon Company — Northeastern University.



ARTHUR LOUIS BANDINI
26 Standish Street
North Weymouth, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Art" — Co-op Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy — Minneapolis Honeywell.

STEVEN ANOSTOS
110 Franklin Street
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Service Record: United States Air
Force (1951-55) — Co-op Work
Record: CBS Electronics.



STEPHEN P. BARANOWSKI

11 Oliver Road
Watertown, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"The Baron" — Outstanding Middler Cadet — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association, Bronze Medal 4 — ROTC Scholastic Award 2,3,4 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association (Vice President 4,5); Radio Club 1 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Telephone & Telegraph.

ANTHONY P. ANTONUZZI

15 Broadway Place
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineer
"Tony" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,
5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 (cataloguer) —
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Rifle Club 3 — Coop Work Record: Raytheon Company.



FRANK H. BARNHILL, JR.
45 Florence Avenue
Arlington, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Barney" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont Engineering Department; Poley
Abrams Corporation.

### ROBERT CHARLES BAXTER Monument Avenue Centerville, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering 'Bob' — Dean's List 5,4 — Pi Ta sigma 5 — American Society of

"Bob" — Dean's List 3,4 — Pi Tau Sigma 5 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Society for American Military Engineers 2,4,5 — Co-cp Work Record: Republic Aviation Corporation.

NICHOLAS G. BELEZOS
185 Lake Street
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Red" — Married (four girls) —
Co-op Work Record: Avco Research
and Advanced Development.

RAYMOND FREDERICK BELL
45 Dale Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
Northeastern University Civil Engi

Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Hockey 1, 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Rowland H. Barner & Company.

### JAMES MATTHEW BELSON

22 Atlantic Street
Lynn, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Jim" — Dean's List 3— Radio
Club 2,3,4,5— Society of American
Electrical Engineers 3,4,5— United
States Navy (1951-1955) — Married
(one girl) — Co-op Work Record:
CBS Electronics.

### DONALD GEORGE BENSON

31 Hastings Street
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Electrical Enginering
"Don" — Dean's List 3.4 — Square
Dance Club 1.2 — Yacht Club 1.2 —
Institute of Radio Engineers 4.5 —
Married — United States Army,
(1954-1956) — Co-op Work Record:
High Voltage Engineering Corporation — Gabriel Laboratory — Computer Control Company,



### RUSSELL MARTIN BENSON

950 Parker Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Ben" — Married (one girl) —
Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3,45 — Intramural
Basketball 3,4,5 — Jazz Club 2 —
Co-op Work Record: City of Newton
Engineering Department.

DAVID A. BERGSTROM
125 Conant Road
Melrose, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave" — Ski Team 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Brown Company —
Scully Signal Company — Raytheon
Company

STEPHEN BERISH
21 Deborah Road
Newton, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Steve" — Sigma Kappa Psi 1,2,3,4,
(Comptroller) 5 — Class Board 2,3;
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Tobe Dieutchmann Corporation —
Eugene Engineering Incorporated
Ouality Steel Products Incorporated,

### LOUIS JOHN BERTOLAMI 18 Chisholm Street

Everett, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Lou" — Choral Society 1,2,3,4,
(President), 5 (Vice President) —
Silver Masque 1,2,3 — Chapel Choir
1,2,3,4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Student Union 2,3,4,5 —
United States Army (1957) — Co-op
Work Record: Jackson & Moreland
—M.I.T. Instrumentation Laboratory.

THEODORE JOHN BIADASZ 20 Worth Street

Worcester, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering Married (one boy) — United States Navy (1950-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Herald Machine Company. RICHARD A. BINDER 9 Oak Ridge Road Medford, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering

Dick' — Tufts University — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Class Board 2,3 — Class Cabinet 1 — Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Chemical Society 4,5; Inter-fraternity Council 2 — Student Union 1,2,3 — ROTC Rank, Captain; — Co-op Work Record: American Viscose Corporation — Arthur D Little — Harvard University.

ROBERT E. BINDER 9 Oak Ridge Road Medford 55, Massachusetts

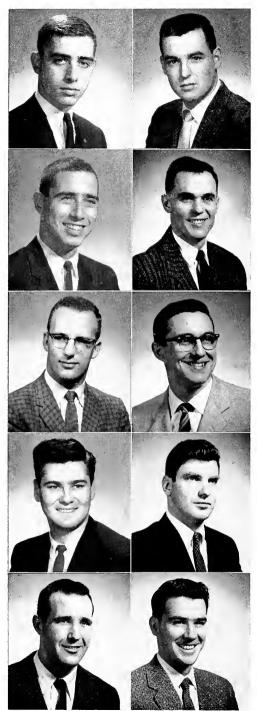
Medidud J., Massadinestes Chemical Engineering
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List—
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Kappa Zeta Phi
2,3,4,5 — Student Council 3 —
Class Board 3 — American Chemical
Society 4,5 — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Drill Team 2—
Inter-fraterinity Council 4 — Husky
Key 4,5 — Yacht Club 4,5 — Cauldron 5 — Co-op Work Record: General Foods Central Research
Laboratories — Walter Baker Division of General Foods — Harvard
University.

ROBERT FRANK BLAHA 251-16 43 Avenue

Little Neck, New York
Electrical Engineering
"Tubby" — Freshman Honor List 1;
Senior Week — Eta Kappa Nu 5—
Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 (President), 5— Inter-fraternity Council
President 5— Institute of Radio
Engineers 3,4,5— Class Representative 5— Co-op Work Record: Republic Aviation Corporation.

CORDELL HENRY BLEILER
36 Manning Street
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Engineering Management
"Dell" — Married — Silver Masque
2,3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 2,3,4,5 —
Huskey HiLiters 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon — W. H. Nichols
Barnstead.

GEORGE P. BOYD
24 Kendall Street
South Attleboro, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1.2,3,4,5 — Intramural
Basketball 1,2,3,4,5.



### ROBERT DODD BRADSHAW

10 Rock View Road
Milton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 4 — Lta Kappa Nu 4 — Outstanding Junior
Electrical Engineering Award — Beta
Gamma Epsilon 1,2,3,4,5 — Institute
of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: General Radio Company.

JOHN K. BRADSTREET, JR.
25 Pleasant Street
Ashland, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ken"—Married (2 girls)—Unitcd States Air Force (1951-54)—
Co-op Work Record: Edgerton, Germeshausen & Grier, Incorporated

COURTNEY WARREN BROWN
42 Northey Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Brownie" — University of Massachusetts — Dean's List 3,4 — Married (one boy, one girl) — Co-op
Work Record: Thomson Electric
Welder Company — Sylvania Electric

PHILIP KLEIN BROWN, JR.

31 Grove Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Eiectrical Enginering
"Phil" — Martied — Dean's List —
Eta Kappa Nu — Tau Beta Pi—
United States Air Force (1950-1954)
Harvard University (1949-50) —
Co-op Work Record: Military
Products Division of American
Standard.

RICHARD BYRNE
7 Brierwood Lane
Norwood, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Boston University — Institute
of Radio Engineers — Co-op
Work Record: Norwood Municipal
Light Department — Raytheon.

# CHARLES A. CABRAL, JR. 63 Adams Street New Bedford, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Charlie" — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Married (one son) — United States Army (1952-54) — Co-op Work Record: United States Navy - Underwater Sound Labora tory — Cornell-Dubilier Electric Cor-

poration - Raytheon Company.

ROBERT HOWARD CAGAN
6 Home Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Bob" — Freshman Honor List
— Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi
4.5 (Vice President) — Sears B.
Condit Award 5 — Class Board 1 —
Student Council 2,3,4 — American
Chemical Society 4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4
5 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania

Electric Producers, Incorporated.

JAMES FRANCIS CAGNEY
Reading Avenue
Yardley, Pennsylvania
Electrical Engineering
"Jim" — Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute — American Institute of Electrical
Engineers — Married — Co-op
Work Record: United Steel Corpora-

CAROLE MARIE CALNAN
652 Columbia Road
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Radio Club 2 — Institute of Radio
Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Society of Women
Engineers 1,2,3,4,5 — Omega
Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company — Sylvania Electric Products
Company.

ROBERT A. CAPOBIANCO
32 Hull Street
Boston 13, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Tau Beta Pi (President 4,
5) — Eta Kappa Nu (Treasurer 4,
5) — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman
Honor List — Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 —
Class Representative 3,4,5 — American Institute of Electrica. Eng.n.cers;
Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5,
(Recording Secretary) — Coop Work Record: General Radio Company — Hermes Electronics Company.



GERALD RAY CARLSON
546 Summer Street
Brockton, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Gerry" — United States Army
(1953-55) — Co-op Work Record:
Charles T. Main, Incorporated.

LEE FRANCIS CARROLL
Mechanic Street
Bethel, Maine
Electrical Engineering
American Institute for Electrical Engineers — Married — Co-op Work
Record: Van Telephone and Tele
graph Company — Friser Paper Ltd.

LEROY JOHN CARTER
11 English Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Roy" — Co-op Work Record: Cannon Electric Company.

PAUL STONE CASEY
40 Evergreen Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Ciril Engineering
"Casey" — Married (two girls) —
Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 (Treasurer); United States Army (1953-56)
— Co-op Work Record: A. C.
Peters — Bradford Sanetz & Associate Incorporated.

ROBERT FRANCIS CASEY
20 Gorham Road
Belmont, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering

"Bob" — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 1,2,3,4,5— Intramural Basketball 2 — Softball 2,3,4 — Sik Club 5 — Co-op Work Record: Town of Belmont — Brask Engineering Company.

RONALD ALEX CATON 254 Sunrise Terrace Bridgeport, Connecticut Civil Engineering "Ronnie" - Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 -Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 -- Co-Work Record: Connecticut Highway Department.

ALFID CAVALLARO 187 Saratoga Street Lawrence, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineer "Al" - American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5 - United States Air Force (1950-1954) -Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Corporation - Harvard University; Pulp and Paper Research Center.

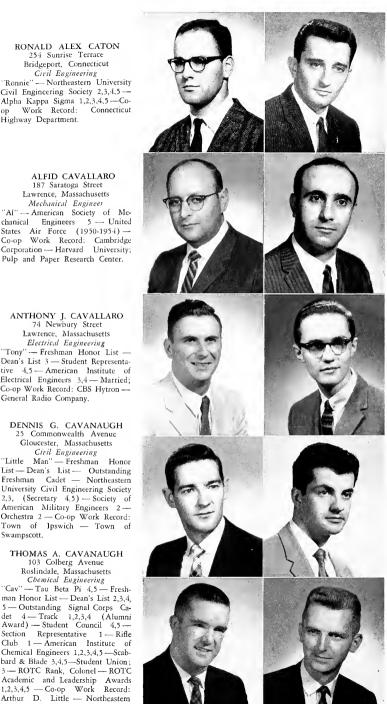
ANTHONY I. CAVALLARO 74 Newbury Street Lawrence, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Tony" - Freshman Honor List -Dean's List 3 - Student Representative 4,5 - American Institute of Electrical Engineers 3,4 - Married; Co-op Work Record: CBS Hytron -General Radio Company.

DENNIS G. CAVANAUGH 25 Commonwealth Avenue Gloucester, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Little Man" - Freshman Honor List - Dean's List - Outstanding Freshman Cadet - Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3, (Secretary 4,5) - Society of American Military Engineers 2 -Orchestra 2 - Co-op Work Record:

THOMAS A. CAVANAUGH 103 Colberg Avenue Roslindale, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering

Swampscott,

"Cav" - Tau Beta Pi 4,5 - Freshrnan Honor List - Dean's List 2,3,4, 5 - Outstanding Signal Corps Cadet 4 - Track 1,2,3,4 (Alumni Award) - Student Council 4,5 -Section Representative 1 - Rifle Club 1 - American Institute of Chemical Engineers 1,2,3,4,5 -Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5-Student Union; 3 - ROTC Rank, Colonel - ROTC Academic and Leadership Awards 1,2,3,4,5 - Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little - Northeastern University.



NICHOLAS S. CELIA 15 Keene Street Brockton, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineer "Nick" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 -Tau Beta Pi 3.4.5 - Pi Tau Sigma 3,4,5 - American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 - Rifle Club 1,3; Sanborn Award 5 - Class Cabinet 4,5 - Co-op Work Record: General Electric Company.

IACK CHARSHOODIAN 72 Dexter Avenue Watertown, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Jack" — United States Air Force (1950-1954) - Co-op Work Record: W. O. White & Sons, Incorporated.

LEWIS FREEMAN CLARK, JR. 24 Leland Drive Northboro, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Lew" - Co-op Work Record: Fenwal Incorporated.

ROGER WILLIAM CLARK 154 Pearl Street Cambridge, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Clarkie" - American Institute for Electrical Engineers 5 - Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Combany.

JOHN JOSEPH COCHRANE 29 George Road Quincy, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Jack" — Vice President Senior Class - Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4, 5 (Secretary) - Huskey Key 2,3,4, 5 (President) - Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2, 3,4,5 — Junior Prom Committee — Senior Week Committee - ROTC Rank, Captain --- Co-op Work Record: Camp Dresser & McKey.

### GERALD COHEN 374 Shriley Street Winthrop, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Jerry" — Institute of Radio Engineers — United States Army (1952-1954) — Co-os Work Record: Andrew Alford Company.

RAYMOND C. COLEMAN
44 Walnut Street
Hudson, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ray" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,7 — Service
Record: United States Navy (19511955) — Co-op Work Record: LaPointe Machinery Company — Riley
Stoker Corporation.

JAMES COLLINS
Foster Road
Hyannis, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Jim" — American and Boston Societies of Civil Engineers 4 (President);
Co-op Work Record: Barnes Engineering Company.

RAYMOND W. COMEAU
91 Leland Street
Framingham, Massachusetts
"Ray" — Dean's List 2,3.4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers
3,4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Married
(one boy, one girl) — United States
Army (1947-1950) — Co-op Work
Record: Minneapolis Honeywell —
Chrysler Corporation — Artisan
Metal Products — Infrared Industries
Incorporated.

ROBERT J. CONCANNON
197 Durnell Avenue
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4, Eta
Kappa NU 4 — Tau Beta Pi 4;
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4,5 (Vice-Chairman) — Student Council 4,5 — Rifle Club 4,5 —
Married (one girl) — United States
Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Manufacturing
Company.



### PATRICK WALTER COOKE

Curtis Street
Hinsdale, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Pat" — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3,4,5 — Student
Union 4,5 — ROTC Rank, First Lt.;
Co-op Work Record: Sprague Electric Company.

### RICHARD LEROY COPELAND

66 Elm Street
Medford, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Dick" — Society of American Military Engineers 4,5 (Secretary); Junior Dinner Dance Committee — American Society of Mechanical Engineers — Senior Week Committee—
Scabbard & Blade — ROTC Flight Training Program — Distinguished Military Student — Co-op Work Record: American Biltrite Rubber Company — New England Materials Laboratory.

DAVID ANDREW CORCORAN 57 Packard Avenue

Somerville, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering

"Henry" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Intramural Basketball 3,4 — Co-op
Work Record: Liberty Mutual.

### WILLIAM JOSEPH COSSART 24 Hamilton Avenue

North Quincy, Massachusetts

Chemical Engineering

"Bill" — Dean's List 3 — Section Representative 3 — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Class Representative 4,5 — Student Union 2 — ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Howe & French, Incorporated — Bethlehem Steel

### LOUIS PHILIP COSTA 97 Hewlett Street

9/ Hewlett Street
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Lou" — Distinguished Military
Student — Winner of AIEE-IRE
Student Technical Paper Contest 4;
Sigma Phi Alpha 3,45 — Armed
Forces Communications and Electronics Association — Pershing Riffes 1,
2,3 — Random Noise 5 (Editor) —
Northeastern News — Scabbard &
Blade 3,45 — American Institute of
Electrical Engineers — Institute of
Electrical Engineers 4.5 — Senior Week;
NU Writer — Co-op Work Record:
AVCO Corporation — Electronics
Research Laboratory.

# ROBERT JOHN COVINO 83 Pearl Street Everett, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Vice President of Junior Class — President Senior Class — Dean's List 4 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4,5; Armed Forces Communications — Electronic Association 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Ayoo.

LEO FRANCIS COX 51 Manthorne Road West Roxbury, Massachusetts Civil Engineering Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: United States Geological Survey.

# EDWARD FRANCIS CROSBY 749 Saratoga Street East Boston, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Ed" — Dean's List 2 — Rifle Club 1,4 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2, 3,4,5 — Section Representative 5 — "Random Noise" (Editor 5); ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: New England Telephone & Telegraph.

BARTHOLOMEW CULLINANE
27 Waterford Street
Lynn, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bart" — Society of American Military Engineers 3,4,5 — Rifte Club 1;
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — ROTC Rank, First
Lt. — Co-op Work Record: American
Biltrite Rubber Company — Brown
Company — Sylvania — Tru-Connector.

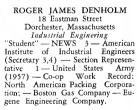
GEORGE ALAN CUSHMAN
6 Deepwater Street
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Buddy" — Co-op Work Record:
Anderson Engineering Company.



FRANKLIN BENJAMIN DAVIS
139 University Road
Brookline, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Frank" — Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4,5
(Secretary) — Inter-fraternity Council 2,3,4,5 (Secretary) — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Whitman & Howard Engineers —
Boston Naval Shipyard.

ROBERT FRANCIS DAVIS
58 Oak Pond Avenue
Millbury, Massachusetts
Electronics
Franklin Technical Institute—Dean's
List 2 — Eta Kappa Nu 4:
Married — United States Air Force
(1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record:
Fenwal Incorporated.

FARES GEORGE DEBAN 1863 Commonwealth Avenue Brighton, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Sam" — Dean's List 2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Harry Feldman Engineering Company — Watertown Arsenal Laboratories.





ROBERT JOHN DEROSA
15 Pearson Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Married (one girl) — CoWork Record: CBS Electronics.

### RICHARD L. DESILETS 251 Castle Street Geneva, New York Electrical Engineering Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Rife Club 2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4 — Eta Kappa NU 4 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric.

SALVATORE V. DEVELLIS
46 Garrison Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Sal" — Dean's List 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Raytheon Company.

FRANK DICESARE
18 Deldorf Street
Quincy, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Gig" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5;
Pershing Rifles 1,2 — Co-op Work
Record: M.I.T.

ALFRED W. DIMARZIO
718 Truman Highway
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Al" — Radio Club 1,2,3 — Student
Union 2,3 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Sigma Phi Alpha 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: American Machine & Foundry — Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

LUCO ROCCO DINANNO
9 Alfred Street
Everett, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3,4—P: Tau Sigma 4,5;
Society of American Military Engineers 3,4,5—American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2,3,4,5—Section Representative 4—Co-op Work Record: Commercial Filters Corporation



EUGENE J. DOBZELECKI, JR.
11 Bentley Street
Salem. Massachusetts

"Gene" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5; (Recording Secretary) — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3; (Warrant Officer) — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5; Armed Forces Communication Electronic Association 5,4,5 — Class Cabinet 2,3,4,5 — ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Company — General Foods Research Center.

EDWARD J. DOCKHAM

11 Stockton Street

Dorchester, Massachusetts

Mechanical Engineer

"Doc" — IDLER 5 (Managing Editor) — Married (one boy, one girl);
United States Navy (1951-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Mystic Valley
Gas Company — Charles T. Main,

PAUL RICHARD DOHERTY
46 Mt. Pleasant Street
Woburn, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Married — Dean's List 2,5 — United
States Navy (1952-1954) — Co-op
Work Record: Trans-Sonics, Incorporated.

ROBERT JOSEPH DOHENY
5 Barrows Street
Allston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Married (one girl) Dean's
List 3 — Northeastern University
Civil Engineers Society — United
States Air Force (1951-1955) — Coop Work Record: Thomas Murphy
Company.

JAMES GERARD DOLAN
67 Ronald Road
Arlington, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Jim" — Dean's List 4 — United
States Coast Guard (1951-1954) —
Co-op Work Record: National Company
Incorporated — U. S. Army
Corps of Engineers.

### FREDERICK JOSEPH DONNE 331 Huntington Avenue

Boston, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Married (one girl) — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,3
American Chemical Society 2 —
United States Navy (1951-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology — Blane
Plastics Corporation — Mystic Valley
Gas Company.

### JAMES EDWARD DONNELLY 122 Glendale Street Everett, Massachusetts

Engineering
Co-op Work Record: — General
Electric—Vacuum Specialty—Transitron Electric.

### JAMES FRANCIS DONOHUE 244 Chestnut Avenue Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Jim" — International Radio Elec-

"Jim" — International Radio Electronics — Married — United States Navy (1951-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

### THOMAS FRANCIS DOUCETTE 39 Ramsdell Avenue Roslindale, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering
"Tom" — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 —
Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Intramural
Softball 2,3,4 — Auto Club 1,2; Coop Work Record: Whitman & Howard.

### DAVID ANDREW DRESELLY 89 Gould Street Wakefield, Massachusetts

Wakefield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave" — Married — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5—
Track 1,2—United States Army
(1954-1956) — Co-op Work Record:
Tungsol Electric — Calidyne Company, Incorporated — AVCO R.A.D.











### FREDERICK JOSEPH DUNNE

331 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Fred" — Married (one girl) — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Chemical Society 2 — United States Army (1951-1955) —Co-op Work Record:
Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Blane Plastics Corporation —
Mystic Valley Gas Company.

### THOMAS HUGH DURAN

55 Story Avenue
Beverly, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Tom" — American Institute of
Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married (two boys) — United States Air
Force (1950-1954) — Co-op Work
Record: CBS Electronics.

### RICHARD P. EACOBACCI 36 Carroll Street

East Weymouth, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering
"Echo" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Intramural Basketball 4 — Co-op
Work Record: Metcalf & Eddy.

### KENNETH D. ECKSTROM 204 River Street

West Bridgewater, Massachusetts Civil Engineering
"Ken"—Married (one girl)—
Wentworth Institute—Northeastern
University Civil Engineering Society
2,3,4,5—United States Air Force
(1952-1956)—Co-op Work Record:
C. J. Kray, Engineer—Metcalf &
Eddy, Engineers.

### THOMAS EDWARD ECKSTROM

3 Lowell Street
Brockton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Tom" — Freshman Honor List 1;
ROTC Leadership Award 4
Hus-Skiers 1,2,3,4 (Secretary) 5,
(Vice President) — American Society
of Mechanical Engineers 3,4 (Treasurer) 5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Military Affiliated Radio System 4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: General Electric.

### GEORGE E. EDDLESTON 240 O'Neil Road Somerset, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Nu Epsilon Zeta 2,5,4 (Grand Chancellor) 5 (President) — Interfraternity Council 3 — United States Army (1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Defense Department.

### RICHARD HILL EDGAR 196 White Street Belmont, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Dick"—American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4 (Secretary)— Married— Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

# LUDWIG JOHN EICHINGER 116 Brooks Street West Medford, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Ike" — Married (three boys) — Dean's List — Class Board 1 — United States Air Force (1951-1955) American Institute of Electrical & Radio Engineers — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

DAVID TOWNE ELLIS
62 Neillian Street
Bedford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
'Dave' — Married — Wentworth
Institute — Dean's List 2,3,4,5
— Tau Beta Pi — Eta Kappa
Nu — Co-op Work Record: International Business Machine.

JOHN MICHAEL ELWELL, JR. 120 Powder House Boulevard Somerville, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Co-op Work Record: Simplex Wire & Cable Company — Bendix Radio Company.



### MICHAEL ANTHONY EOVINE 97 Puritan Road

Somerville 45, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Mike" — Dean's List 1,2,3, — Eta
Kappa Nu 4,5 — Institution of Radio
Engineers 4,5 — United States Air
Force (1951-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Dunn Engineering Association — Chu Association.

### PAUL JOSEPH FANTONI 5 Little Tree Lane Framingham, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Slug" — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-cp Work Record: Town of Framingham — M & M Engineering Service.

GERALD A. FARIS
977 Slade Street
Fall River, Massachusetts
Machanical Engineering
"Jerry" — Scabbard & Blade 4—
(Sabre Team) — Pershing Rifles 1,2,
3,4,5 — Society of American Military
Engineers 5 — ROTC Rank, Lt.
Colonel — Co-op Work Record: Fall
River Gas Company.

### RICHARD T. FARQUHARSON 21 Fiske Street Waltham, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Dick" — Dean's List — Section Representative 5 — Class Board 5 — United States Navy (1951-1954) —

Representative 5 — Class Board 5 — United States Navy (1951-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Warren Mirick Land Surveyor — United States Army Corps of Engineers.

### THOMAS MICHAEL FEENEY 125 Williams Street Jamaica Plain 30, Massachucetts Civil Engineering "Tom" — Northea-tern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: H. F. Bryant & Son, Incorporated — Town of

### ALBERT GORDON FEHRM 33 Roseberry Road Mattapan, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering

"Al" — Section Representative 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Detroit - Symmons Engineering.

BENJAMIN JOSEPH FEHAN 14 Lafield Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Ben" — Dean's List 3,4 — Section Representative 3 - Pershing Rifles 1, 2 - Intramural Basketball 2,3,4 -Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard Engineering Incorporated.

FREDERICK DONALD FIELD IR. Lakeside Trailer Park Billerica, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering
"Don" — Married — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 5 — Co-op Work Record: Worthington Corporation — Minneapolis - Honeywell Regulator Company.

ELLIOT M. FIENBERG 27 Larchmont Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Work Record: Raytheon Company.

RICHARD JOSEPH FINNICK 59 Gordan Terrace Belmont, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering "Dick" — Married (two girls) — University of Maine — American Institute of Chemical Engineering 3 (Secretary-Treasurer), 4 (Vice President) — United States Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts State Testing Lab — Atlantic Gelatin.



ROBERT PETER FISCHER 189 Main Street Walpole, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Rifle Club 1 — Military Affiliated Radio System 4,5 - Radio Club 1,3 - Section Representative 2. 3 — Class Representative 2.3.4 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2,3,4 (Vice Chairman), 5 (Chairman) — Co-op Work Record Raytheon Manufacturing Company -Minneapolis - Honeywell Regulator Company.

WILLIAM JAMES FISK, JR. 164 W. River Street Orange, Mass. Industrial Engineering
"Frisky Fisky" — Married — Sheffield Scholarship 1 — Phi Gamma Pi 1,2,3,4 (House Manager - Vice President), 5 — Intramural Basketball 2,3,4,5 - Dance Band 1 - Coop Work Record: Threadwell Tap & Die Company.

WILLIAM PATRICK FLAHERTY 595 E. Seventh Street South Boston, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: W. O. White & Sons.

THOMAS V. FLANNAGAN 58 Woods Avenue Somerville, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Dean's List 2,3,4 — Tau Beta Pi 4, 5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4, 5 — United States Air Force (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record Baldwin-Lima — Hamilton Microwave Association.

JOHN JOSEPH FLYNN, JR. 208 Central Street Saxonville, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Bucko — Co-op Work Record: Bird & Sons - Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

### WILLIAM GREGORY FOLEY 34 Rexhame Street Roslindale, Massachusetts Engineering

"Bill"—Married (one boy)—United States Army (1953-1955)— Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company; Bethlehem Steel.

### STANLEY FRANKENSTEIN

18 Bentty Street
Canton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Frank" — American Society for
Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Tileston Hollingsworth Paper Company — Lab for
Electronics.

### MAURICE H. FRIEDBERG

377 Pleasant Street
Milton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Moe" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club
1,2 — Hot Rod Club 1 — Military
Affiliated Radio System 4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers
3,4,5 — Married — ROTC Rank,
Major — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

### DANIEL GABRIELLI 18 Sohier Road Beverly, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Dan" — Dean's List 2,4 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Band 2 — Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Com-

pany - CBS Electronics.

LOUIS R. GAGNON
50 Drew Road
Belmont, Massachysetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Lou" — Sigma Phi Alpha 3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Waiter Baker
Company.



### CHARLES EVERETT GALANIE 57 Columbus Street

Chelsea, Massachusetts

Ctril Engineering

"Joe" — Married (one boy) —
Freshman Honor List — Dean's List
4.5 — Chorus 1 — Silver Masque
2.3 — Hockey 1 — Cheerleading 2.3

— Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2.3,4,5 — Student Council 2.3,4,5 — United States
Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work
Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Fay Spofford & Thorndike,
Incorporated — D. L. Galanie Company.

DENIS P. GALVIN
44 N. Street
South Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 2,3,4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: General Alloys
Company

SALVATORE A. GANINO
30 Scribner Avenue
South Norwalk. Connecticut
Industrial Engineering
"Sal" — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3 —
Society for the Advancement of
Military Engineers 4 (Secretary) 5
— Co-op Work Record: Armstrong-Norwalk Rubber Corporation; Armstrong Rubber Company.

DAVID GEORGE GARDNER
17 Walnut Avenue
Beverly, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Dave" — United States Army
(1955-1957) — Co-op Work Record: City of Beverly — Town of
Danvers — Fletcher Construction
Company.

FRANK CLAUDE GELINAS
55 French Street
Methuen, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Charles E. Cyr.

ROBERT JAMES GERBER
10 Pope Hill Road
Milton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 2,3 —
Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5;
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married — Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern University.

ROSARIO P. GIAMMANCO
11 Washington Square
Gloucester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ross" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Pi
Tau Sigma 4,5 (Vice-President) —
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married — Service
Record: United States Navy (1951-

1955) — Co-op Work Record: Allied Research Associates Incorporated.

ARTHUR R. GIAQUINTA
24 Forrest Street
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Gia" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Pi Tau
Sigma 4,5 (Corresponding Secretary); Football 1 — Track 1,2
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Manton Gaulin Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.

DONALD C. GIBB
67 Ossipee Road
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Don" — Beta Camma Epsilon Alumni Scholastic Award 3 — Beta
Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4,5 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married (one girl);
Co-op Work Record: Lawson Machine and Tool Company — Allcraft
Mfg., Company, Incorporated.

RONALD ALBERT GILROY

24 Beecher Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ronnie" — Class President 1,2,3 —
Student Most Active in Promoting
Social Activities Award 2 — Phi Beta
Alpha 4,5 — Husky Key 1,2,3,4
(Vice President) — Silver Masque 2,
3 — Hi-Liters 4 — Chairman Junior
Dinner Dance 4 — Chairman Sophomore Middler Prom 2,3 — Institute
of Radio and Electronics 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Jackson & Moreland
Company, Incorporated — Wolfe
Research & Development.



JOSEPH GOLEMME, JR.
680 Union Street
Rockland, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Joe" — Co-op Work Record: The
Foxboro Company.

ROBERT GEORGE GOODELL 107 Fiske Street

107 Fiske Street
North Tewksbury, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Jazz Club 3 — Dance Band 1 —
United States Army (1954-1956) —
Co-op Work Record: Miller & Nylander — Town of Wilmington.

ARNOLD JACOB GORDON 65 Kingsdale Street

Dorchester, Massachusetts

Chemical Engineering

Freshman Honor Roll — Dean's List
2,3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Marvin Guttin

Memorial Scholarship Award 4—

ROTC Academic Achievement and
leadership Award 3,4 — Outstand
ing Engineering ROTC Cadet 4—

United States Rubber Company
Foundation Award 4—Distinguished

Military Student — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5

Jazz Society 3,4 — Kappa Zeta

Phi 2,3,4,5 (Busar) — Rifle Club
1,2 — Student Union 1,2,3,4

ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work

Record: Massachusetts Institute of

Technology — Godfrey L. Cabot —

Raytheon Semi-conductor Plant.

CHARLES LLOYD GOULSTON

12 Calder Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Charlie" — Dean's List 4 — Band
1,2,3 (Student Conductor) 4 —
ROTC Band 2,3,4,5 — First Lt.—
Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 2 — American Institute of Industrial Engineers
3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Joseph Pollak Corporation — Columbia Packing Company.

RICHARD ROCH GOURDEAU 53 Walnut Road

South Hamilton, Ma:sachusetts

Civil Engineering

"Dick" — "Bulldozer" Editor 4,5);
Ski Team 2 — United States Army
(1955-1957) — Co-op Work Record:
Warren Brothers Roads Company —
Gourdeau Construction Company,
Incorporated.

### KENNETH ALAN GREEN 390 Hunnewell Street

Needham, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

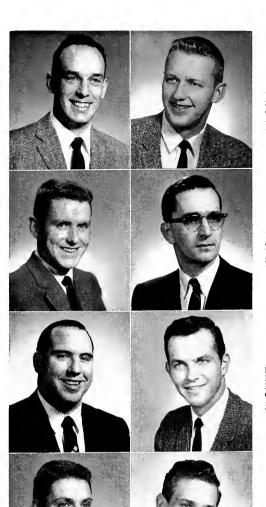
Married — United States Navy
(1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Microwave Associates - Gabriel Electronics.

### EDWARD ANTHONY GREENE 81 Walk Hill Street Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering Freshman Hockey - American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5; Society for Advancement of Management 5—Co-op Work Record:— Eugene Engineering Company — Raytheon Company.

ROBERT FRANCIS GREENE 19 Pleasant Hill Avenue Dorchester, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: George A. Fuller — Joseph Rugo, Incorporated.

LESTER SIMON GRODBERG 317 Tappan Street Brookline, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Les" - Senior Class Secretary Class Cabinet 4 — Senior Week — Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison Company - Raytheon Company,

PAUL R. GUERRA 355 School Street Belmont, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Society for the Advancement of Management 3 — Co-op Work Record: U. S. Envelope Company - Carter Ink Company.







### JOHN A. GUTAUSKAS 122 North Avenue Brockton, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Gus" — Dean's List 2,3 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5; American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2,3,4,5 - Co-op Work Record; E. L. LeBaron Foundry Company.

JAY ARREN HARVEY 20 Fowler Center New London, Connecticut Mechanical Engineering "Jay" - American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 (Secretary); Yacht Club — Married — United States Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: United States Navy.

### RICHARD T. HASBROUCK 86 Sherman Avenue Teaneck, New Jersey Electrical Engineering Radio Club 1 — Military Affiliated Radio System 1,2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 1,2 - Co-op Work Record: Tung-Sol Electric Company — RCA

ROBERT CLIFTON HATCH 356 Rear Middle Street E. Weymouth, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Bob" — Married (one boy) — Co-op Work Record: General R. F. Fittings, Incorporated — Couch Or-dinance, Incorporated.

### EDWARD SHERMAN HAYNES 228 Kelton Street

Brighton, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Ed" - Married - University of Massachusetts — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Distinguished Military Student 4-Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 - Society of American Military Engineers 1 — Intramural Bask-etball 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Corps of Engineers.

### GEORGE FRANCIS HEAD 68 Summer Street Natick, Massachusetts Civil Engineering

"Jody" - Freshman Honor Roll -Freshman Bowling League (Treasurer) - Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Married — United States Army (1951-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Charles T. Main, Incorporated.

### ELEANOR PATRICIA HEALY 835 Union Street Manchester, New Hampshire Industrial Engineering Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2, (Secretary 3,4,5) — Silver Masque 3;

ROBERT ELLIOTT HEALEY 46 Norman Street New Bedford, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Society of American Military Engineers 4,5 — Rifle Club 4,5;

Company.

CHARLES HENDERSON 6 Sherman Street Roxbury, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Charlie" — Distinguished Military Student 4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 5 — Football 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

### PHILLIP KENNETH HENKIN 2-A Upham Avenue Dorchester, Massachussets Chemical Engineering "Phil" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Class Representative - American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2 —Co-op Work Record: Tileston & Hollingsworth Company - Raytheon Manufacturing Company.



ORVILLE HAROLD HERSEY 483 Water Street Saxonville, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Chuck" — Institute of Radio Engineers — Chorus — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Company.

LESLIE OBER HILL 8 Dean Street Everett, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Les'" — Roger Williams Junior College 1946-1950 — Dean's List 4, 5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4, (one boy) — United States Air Force (1951-1953) — Co-op Work Record: Scully Signal Company.

JOSEPH C. HOHMANN, JR. 38 Cass Street West Roxbury 32, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering

"José" — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Whitman & Howard Engineers -Town of Stoneham.

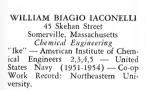
### HUBERT ERNEST HOLLEY 26 Avon Street Malden, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 4, 5 - Rifle Club 2 - Co-op Work Record: Alonzo B. Reed Company, Incorporated-Physics Research Lab; Massachusetts General Hospital ---Raytheon Company.

ARTHUR W. HOLMRES, JR. 131 Park Drive Boston, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering 'Art'' - Intramural Basketball 1,2,3, 4—Rifle Club 4—Radio Club 1,2; Married—Co-op Work Record: Grason Stadler Company.

### HOWARD TYLOR HUMPHREY

54 Mountain Avenue Malden, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering United States Army (1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: General Electronic Lab, Incorporated.

### JON DAVID HUMPHREYS 42 Centre Street Danvers, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4 (Secretary), 5 (Treasurer)— Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Incorporated.



ROBERT MELVYN JAMIESON
91 Babcock Street
Brookline, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Jamie" — Co-op Work Record:
General Radio Company — Quarter
Master R & E Center — Raytheon
Manufacturing Company.

GEORGE EDWARD JANNERY
106 St. Stephen Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman
Honor List — Tau Beta Pi — Eta
Kappa Nu — Dance Band 1,2 —
Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5;
Married — Co-op Work Record:
General Electric — Trans-Sonics.













### ROBERT DAMON JASPER 399 Market Street

Rockland, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Harvard University 195052 — Married (one boy) — United
States Air Force (1952-55) — Co-op
Work Record: Brockton Edison
Company — Massachusetts Institute
of Technology.

### ROBERT LAWRENCE JEFFREY 35 Ripley Street Malden, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Bob" — Dean's List 3.4 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Suburban Electric Company — Sylvania Electric Products, Incorporated.

CARL NORMAN JOHNSON
172 Chestnut Street
Randolph, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Sykes" — Dean's List 2,34 —
Freshman Honor List — Tau Beta Pi
4,5 — American Society for Mechanical
Engineers 4,5 (Treasurer) —Pi
Tau Sigma 4,5 (President) —Co-op
Work Record: General Electric
Company.

# ERNEST FRANCIS JOST 71 Parker Street Attleboro, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Ern"—Married (two girls)— Dean's List 3— Distinguished Military Student 4,5— Intramural Bask-toball 1,2,3,4,5— Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5— Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5— (Editor-in-Chief) NUCES—Student Paper Contest 2nd prize 4— Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Company—City of Attle-

PAUL A. KALES
60 Greycliff Road
Brighton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
American Society of Mechanical Engineers.

CHARLES JUDE KANE
10 Devon Road
Braintree, Massachusetts
Ciril Engineering
"Jude" — Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op
Work Record: Hayward - Hayward
& Boynton.

ALLAN L. KARRON
197 Benson Road
Brookline, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Macried — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 2,3.

EDWARD JOHN KEARNEY
26 Berkshire Street
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
U. S. Coast Guard Academy—Dean's
List 3,4— U.S. Rubber Foundation
Scholarship 3,4—ASTE International
Education Award 5—Distinguished Military Student—Phi Beta
Alpha 2,3,4 (Secretary), 5 (President)—American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4 (Vice
Chairman), 5 (Chairman)—Student
Council 2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Gillette Safety Razor—Sylvania
Electric Products, Incorporated—Transitron Electronic Corporation.

WILLIAM AENEAS KEARNEY
290 Adams Street
Newton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill" — Wentworth Institute — Pi
Tau Sigma — Married (one girl) —
Co-op Work Record: General Electric
Company.

JOHN JOSEPH KELLY
6 Blair Road
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Jack" — Married (two girls) —
Freshman Honor Roll — Dean's List
3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Section
Representative 4,5 — Senior Week—
Institute of Radio Engineers; United
States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op
Work Record: General Electronics
Labs, Incorporated.



DAVID JOEL KINSLEY
79 Shore Drive
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Dave" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 —
Freshman Honor List — Eta Kappa
Nu 5 — Institute of Radio Engineers
3,4,5 — Section Representative 4,5 —
Senior Week — Co-op Work Record:
Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Raytheon Company.

ROBERT GORDON KNORR
Hubbardston Road
Templeton, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Bob" — Married (one girl) — Beta
Gamma Epsilon 3,4,5 — Silver
Masque 1,2,3 — Rifle Club 1 —
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 2 — American Institute of
Electrical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — ROTC
Electrical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — ROTC
Flight Training — Co-op Work
Record: Pratt & Whitney Company,
Incorporated — Allcraft Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.

MORTON KOBRIN
194 High Street
Wareham, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Husky Key 4 — American Institute of
Industrial Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Cole-Hersee Company — Raytheon Company.

STEVEN KOUREPENIS

48 Electric Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Society of American Military Engineers 3 (Secretary), 4 (President) —
Co-op Work Record: Colonial Engineering Company — Hayes Pump &
Machinery.



WILHELM E. KOZLAUSKA
40 Stockton Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — Married — Yacht Club 3,
4,5 — Rifle Club 4 — Institute of
Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — United
States Air Force (1950-1954) —
Co-op Work Record: CBS — Hytron;
Raytheon.

### GEORGE ALFRED LAMBERT 163 Hemenway Street Boston, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Married — Hockey 1,2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Negea Service Corporation — Datamatic Corporation — Allied Research Association, Incorporated

EMILIO FRANK LANDY
47 Myrtle Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Skip" — Chapel Choir 1,2,3,4,5—
Student Union 1,2,3,4 (Vice-President) 5 (President) — Northeastern
University Civil Engineering Society
2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Company — R. B.
Deloye Incorporated.

WILFRED LOUIS LANGEVIN
68 Rockland Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Nick" — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5—
(Inter-fraternity Council) — Chorus
1,2,3 — American Society of Mechancal Engineering 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Machine Works.

ROBERT ALLEN LAVACHE
7 Goethe Street
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
Married (two girls) — United States
Marine Corps (1951-1955).

GEORGE TAYLOR LEE
84 Monticello Avenue
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married (two boys) — Dean's List;
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (Corresponding
Secretary) — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op
Work Record: General Electronics
Labs,



ROBERT C. LEE
149 North Street
New Britain, Connecticut
Mechanical Engineering
Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4 (Secretary), 5 (Vice-President) — American Society of Mechanical Engineers
4,5 — Married (one boy) — ROTC
Rank, 1st Lieutenant — Co-op Work
Record: Hartford Machine Screw
Company — Raytheon's Spencer Lab.

PAUL NELSON LEFORT
134 Summer Street
Watertown, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
United States Army (1953-1956) —
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric — Raytheon Company.

RICHARD LEGENDRE
40 Kellogg Street
Fall River, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Track 1—American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: G. L. Cabot Incorporated.





BERNARD JOSEPH LEMIRE
210 West Sixth Street
Lowell, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Bernie" — American Chemical Society 3.4,5 — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2 — Radio Club
1 — Co-op Work Record: Northeastern University.

ROBERT LEONG
15 Euston Street
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5; Freshman Honor List — Tau Beta Pi—
Eta Kappa Nu — Scabbard & Blade;
Husky HiLiters — Co-op Work Rerord: Andrew Alford Consulting Engineers.

### WARREN KAY LEVENSON 14-D Carlson Road Framingham, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering

Chemberlayne Junior College — Husky Key 1,2,3 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 (Treasurer) — Co-op Work Record: Wire Insulating Machinery — New York Central Railroad.

CARL LEVINE 66 Elda Road Framingham, Massachusetts Electronics Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual R. & D. - Microwave Association.

CHAN KIE LIN 255 St. Paul Street Brookline, Massachusetts Civil Engineering Student Union 1,2,3 — Nu Epsilon Zeta 1,2,3,4,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 3,4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Loomis & Sullivan - Clarkeson Engineering Incorporated -- Corgdon, Gurney & Towle Incorporated.

### DONALD ARTHUR LINCOLN Linebrook Road

Ipswich, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering "Link" — Married — Auto Club 1,2; Ski Club 2,3—Society of American Military Engineers 3,4,5 — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3,4, 5—Rifle Club 3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: United Shoe Machinery Corporation.

CHRISTOPHER A. LOMBARDI 62 Columbia Street Malden, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering
"Chris" — Married (one boy) —
Co-op Work Record: General Radio Company.









FRANK G. LOMBARDI 6 Hopkins Place Mattapan, Massachusetts

Chemical Engineering

American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Sted Fast Rubber Incorporated.

### DIMITRI A. LUKSHIN 732 Second Street

Marietta, Ohio Mechanical Engineering "Mickey" — Dean's List 4 — Auto Club 2 (Vice President) 3,4,5 — Coop Work Record: Northeastern University — U. S. Fish & Wildlife Service — U. S. Steel Corporation.

### RICHARD MADDEN

182 Linden Street Waltham, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering University of Massachusetts—Dean's List — Freshman Honor List — Class President 3,4 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 (Treasurer) — Co-Chairman Middler Sophomore Prom; Junior Prom Committee 4 — Co-Chairman Senior Week 5 — Class Vice-President 5 — Co-op Work Rec-ord: Allied Research Association, Incorporated — Du Pont — Microtech Research Incorporated—Sylvania.

### IOHN CHARLES MAGRI

282 North Beacon Street Brighton, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Married (one girl) — Dean's List 2, 3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — Recording Secretary — Tau Beta Pi 4,5; Recording Secretary — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Senior Week 4,5 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 -Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 — Section Representative 1,2,3,4,5 — Intramural Sports 1,2,3,4,5 — United States Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Andrew Alford Manufacturing Company.

### IOHN MARTIN MAHAKIAN

13 Garland Avenue Malden, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering United States Navy (1951-55) — Co-op Work Record: Cambridge Accelerator - Pulp & Paper Research Center.

### EDWARD JOHN MAINI 8 St. John Avenue Norwood, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Ed" — Married (one girl) — Freshman Dean's List — Rifle Club 1 — United States Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: John A. Volpe Construction Company

RALPH IRWIN MALOON
1027 East Street
Mansfield, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Ralph" – Rifle Club 1,2 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering
Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Norwood Engineering Company.

# WILLIAM MICHAEL MANNA 40 Wilbur Street Worcester, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Honor Society 3,4 — Baseball 3,4 — Basketball 4 — United States Marine Corps (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Nordon Ketay — Computer Control Company — Image Instruments Incorporated.

JASON STEPHEN MARGET
120 Walnut Avenue
Revere, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Jay" — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married —
United States Army (1953-1955);
Co-op Work Record: Watertown
Arsenal.

JOSEPH ROBERT MARIANO
341 Huntington Avenue
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Joc" — Dean's List 2,5 — United
States Navy (1951-55) — American
Institute of Industrial Engineers 5—
Co-op Work Record: McGregor Instrument Company — Raytheon
Company.



### RICHARD L. MCLAUGHLIN

587 Hanover Street
Manchester, New Hampshire
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,
4, (President), 5 (Vice-President);
Student Council 2,3,4,5 — Outing
Club 2 — Co-op Work Record:
Northeastern Engineering Incorporated.

### CHARLES STEPHEN MCNAMEE 42 Oak Road

Norwood, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Bing"—Dean's List 3,4 — Silver
Masque 4 — Intramural Basketball 1,
3,4,5 — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: Bird & Son, Incoprotated — C. I. Hayes, Incorporated.

### FREDERICK J. MCNEILL 230 Waldemar Avenue East Boston 28, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering

Lasi Boston 28, Massachusetts
Freed'— Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5;
Band 1,2,3 — Band Council 2 —
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4,5 — Class Representative 2;
News 2 — Married (one boy, one girl) — United States Air Force (1953-1577) — Co-op Work Record: Jackson & Moreland Engineer ing Company — Boston Edison Company — Kaytheon Company.

### FRANCIS WILLIAM MCNEIL

408 Broadway Street
North Attleboro, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Mickey' — Deun's List 2,3,4—
Intramural Basketball 3,4,5— American Institute of Chemical Engineers
2,3,4,5— Married (two boys)—
United States Navy (1951-1955)—
Co-op Work Record: Hercules Powder Company— Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

### THOMAS JOHN MCNICHOL

10 King Street
Pcabody, Massachusetts
Machanical Engineering
"Tom" — Dean's List 5 — Nu Epsilon Zeta 4,5 — American Society of
Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Inter-Fraternity Council 5 — ROTC Rank,
First Lt. — Married — Co-op Work
Record: N. E. Corps of Engineering;
A. Johnson & Company — New
England Power Company.

### RICHARD P. MCSHEFFREY

121 Crescent Street
Auburndale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — United States Navy (19511955) — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products — United States Navy Underwater Sound Lab.

### MICHAEL EDWARD MECSAS

27 Hannagan Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Mike" — Dean's List Student 3,4,
Freshman Honor List — Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — American
Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — American
Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,
5 — Huskiers 1 — Inter-Fraternity
Council 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Wirthmore Research Lab — Godfrey
L. Cabot Incorporated — Oxford
Paper Company.

### WILLIAM MICHAEL MELESKY

Grove Street
Berkley, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Dean's List 3,4,5 — Achievement
Award 4 — Co-op Work Record:
Ceiliph Tanning Company.

### ROBERT ANTHONY MENARD 15 Amaranth Avenue Medford, Massachusetts

Metotori, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

Bob" — Dean's List 3,4 — Radio
Club 1,2,3,4 (Vice-President) 5 —
Military Affiliated Radio System 3,4

— Institute of Radio Engineers
2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: General Radio Company.

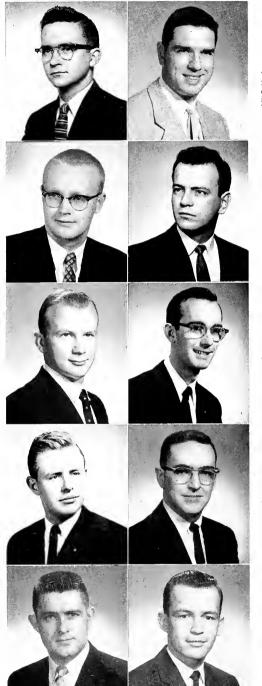
### JOSEPH RAYMOND MENGHI 79 Crystal Avenue

New London, Connecticut

Mechanical Engineering

"Fatty" — Worcester Polytechnical
Institute — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Phi Gamma Pi
2 (Treasurer), (President 3,4,5) —
Inter-fraternity 4 (Treasurer) — Pi
Tau Signa 5 — Idler 5 — Ameri
Can Society of Mechanical Engineers

—Married (one boy, one girl) —
Co-op Work Record: USN & NID.



### THOMAS HENRY MARKHAM

14 George Street
Babylon, New York
Civil Engineering
"Tom" — Married — New York
State Maritime College — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society; — Co-op Work Record: Harry
T. Leonard.

### ERMINIO I. MAROTTOLI

88 Brooks Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ernic" — Married (two girls) —
Co-op Work Record: Boston Edison
Company — Doble Engineering Company

### WILLIAM THOMAS MARTIN

72 Farrar Avenue
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bill" — Hus-Skiers and Outing
Club 1,2,3,4 (President), 5 — Ski
Team 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Norfolk County Engineering Company.

### VINCENT T. MATTEUCCI

46 Autumn Street
Everett, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
American Institute of Chemical Engineers
3,4 (Vice-President), 5
(President) — Huskiers 5 — Co-op
Work Record: Monsanto Chemical
Company.

### PHILIP CHARLES MAZZOLA 43 Puritan Road

Somerville, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Phil"—Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5—United States Navy
(1951-55)— Co-op Work Record:
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

### RONALD JOSEPH MCBRIEN 19 Wilson Street

Lynn, Massachusetts

Chemial Engineering

"Ron" — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Armed
Forces Communications & ElectronicAssociation 2,3 — Rifle Club 2,5 —
ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work
Record: Northeastern University.

GEORGE M. MCCOY
R.F.D. 3
Newton, New Jersey
Mechanical Engineering
Beta Gamma Epsilon 5 (President);
Section Representative 5 — American
Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,
5 — ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op
Work Record: Picatinny Arsenal.

LAWRENCE A. MCDONALD 44 School Street Middleboro, Massachusetts Civil Engineering

"Mac" — Football I — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 3 — Class Editor "Bulldozer" 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Walter E. Rowley & Associates.

FRANCIS GEORGE MCGRATH 4 Clifton Street Somerville, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering
"Frank" — Intramural Basketball 1,
2—Northeastern University Civil
Engineering Society 2,3,4 (ViceChairman), 5 — Married — Co-op
Work Record: Barnes Engineering
Company Incorporated — New York,
New Haven and Hartford Railroad
Company.

PAUL MCGRATH
31 Gleason Street
Medford, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Mac" — Married (one boy) —
Brown University — Dean's List 3;
Intramural Basketball 1,2 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering
Society 2,3,4,5 — United States
Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Massachusetts Department of
Public Works — Fletcher Construction Company.













ELTON GROVER MCGRAY
40 Veterans Memorial Drive
Peabody, Massachusetts

"Mac" — Dean's List 4 — Section Representative 3 — Married (one boy, three girls) — United States Army (1955-1956) — Co-op Work Record: Fraen Corporation — Sylvania Electric Company — Raytheon Company.

JOSEPH JOHN MCINERNEY

5 School Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Mac" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 —
Pi Tau Sigma — Intramural Softtall 2,3,4,5 — American Society
of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 —
Married (one girl, one boy) —
United States Navy (1951-1955) —

Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Com-

DAVID RUSSELL MCKEEN 8 Byron Street Haverhill, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering

Electrical Engineering
"Dave" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 4;
(Secretary) — Co-op Work Record:
Bomac Labs, Incorporated.

ELBERT JOSEPH MCKEON
19 Presley Street
Malden, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Mack" — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2 (Treasurer) 3,
5 — Section Representative 1 — Martiel — United States Army (1951.

5 — Section Representative 1 — Married — United States Army (1951 - 1954) — Co-op Work Record: United States Steel Company — Transitron Electronic Company — Sylvania Electric Company.

PHILLIP JOSEPH MCKINNON 99 West Walnut Park Roxbury, Massachusetts

"Phil" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2— Eta Kappa Nu 5; Institute of Radio Engineers — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 1 2 — United States Coast Guard (1952-1956) — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Company.

### JOSEPH BLAIR MESSIER 967 Commercial Street

Weymouth, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Academic Achievement Award 3—
American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5— Ski Ciub 4— Bowling Club 1— American Society of Military Engineers 5— Co-op Work Record: Conveyor Specialty Company— H P. Hood & Sons.

### ROLAND WILLIAM MICHAUD

26 Lafayette Park
Lynn, Massachusetts
Electric.d Engineering
Baylor University — Dean's List 3,4;
Eta Kappa Nu 4 — Radio Club 2 —
Bowling Team 1 — Married—United
States Air Force (1951-1955) — Coop Work Record: National Security
Agency — Harvard University —
Avco Research and Advanced Development.

### GEORGE W. MONCRIEF

Somerville, Massachusetts

Chemical Engineering

"Bill" — Yacht Club 3 — Rife Club
4—Co-op Work Record: Arlisan
Metal Products, Incorporated — New
Notions Incorporated — Wolf Research and Development.

### FRANCIS M. MONTEGANI 36 North Munroe Terrace

Dorchester, Massachusetts

Mechanical Engineering

"Frank" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 —

American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4 (Vice-Chairman) 5
(Chairman) — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 —

Section Representative 1 — Pershing

Settion Representative 1 — Pershing

Kriffes 1,2 — Outstanding ROTC

Engineer Cadet 2 — ROTC Rank,

Colonel — Co-op Work Record:

Mathewson Machine Works, Incorporated — International Equipment

Company.

### FRANCIS JOSEPH MORRIS 41 Cliff Street

Malden, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering

"Fran" — Northeastern University

Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —

Baseball 1 — Co-op Work Record:

Barnes Engineering Company, Incorporated.









LLOYD MORTON, JR.
24 Hurd Road
Belmont, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Red" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Waters Manufacturing, Incorporated.

### DANIEL C. MOYNIHAN, JR.

Brockton, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Dan" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — National Science Foundation Grant 5 — Rifle
Club 1,2 — Pershing Rifles 1,2 —
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Chemical
Society 5 — Co-op Work Record:
E. I. Du Pont — De Nemours and
Company, Incorporated.

ROBERT F. MUISE

18 Devon Road
Braintree, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List—United States Navy,
(1954-58)—Co-op Work Record:
Boston Gas Company, Watertown,
Massachusetts—Arsenal Republic
Aviation.

HENRY LINCOLN MUNSON 37 Columbus Avenue Stoughton, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Link" — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society — Co-op Work Record: Town of Stoughton.

JAMES FRANCIS MURPHY

14 White Street
Arlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Wentworth Institute— Rifle Club 1;
Rifle Team 1— Auto Club 3,4,5—
United States Army (1953-1955)—
Co-op Work Record: United States

Government.

### PAUL ALBERT MURPHY

16 Day Street
Norwood, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Murph" — United States Navy,
(1949-1953) — Co-op Work Record: Detroit Controls — Raytheon.

### DAVID ALLEN MYLLYKANGAS

Elm Street
West Townsend, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Married — Freshman Honor List —
Northeastern Scholarship 1 — General Electric Scholarship 2 — American
Society of Mechanical Engineers 5 —
Co-op Work Record: General Electric
Company.

### THOMAS S. NAREKIAN 32 Piermont Street

Wollaston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Dean's List 2,4—Tau Beta Pi 4,5;
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Scabbard &
Blade 3,4,5—Freshman Honor List;
Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4—
Armed Forces Communications and
Electronics Association 4—Military
Affiliated Radio System 4—Rifle
Club 2,3,4—Class Cabinet 4,5—
Intramural Basketball 2,3—Intramural Basketball 2,3—Intramural Basketball Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company—Cathode Ray Tube Division;
Missile Systems Division.

### DAVID M. NATHANSON

45 Chestnut Hill Avenue
Brighton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Dave" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Barry Controls Incorporated — Visco Machine and
Tool Company.

### GEORGE EDMUND NEREO

404 Green Street
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Ed" — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Howe & French Incorporat
ed — Hunt-Spiller Manufacture, Incorporated.













## JOHN P. NORMAND 35 Palmer Street Salem, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Military Affiliated Radio System 3, (Treasurer) 4 (Secretary) — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 2,3 — Ski Club 3 — Radio Club 2,3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products,

Incorporated.

RICHARD FRANCIS NOVAK
631 Parker Street
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Dick" — Married (two boys, one
girl) — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Honor List — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5;
United States Navy (1952-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Gillette Safety
Razor Company.

### RONALD FRANK NOVELLO 25 Gregg Street

Beverly, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ron" — Scabbard & Blade — Military Affiliated Radio System — Radio
Club 3.4,5 President) — Institutof Radio Engineers — Co-op Work
Record: Bomac Laboratories Incorporated.

### CHARLES C. NOWISZEWSKI

114 Spring Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married (one boy) — United States
Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon.

### STEPHEN CHARLES O'CONNOR 3 West Wind Road

Andover, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Steve" — Freshman Scholarship —
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2 —
ROTC Rank, First Lt.—Co-op Work
Record: ChemTan Company.

### BERNARD XAVIER OHNEMUS

16 Chester Lane Waltham, Massachusetts Ciril Engineering
"Bernie" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 —
Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society 4,5 (Secretary) —
Married (one boy, two girls) —
United States Air Force (1951-1955)
Co-op Work Work Record: Edwards & Kelcey — Esso Standard Oil Company — Bowie Enginerieng Company

CHARLES OKUN
14 Nuko Terrace
Mt. Freedom, New Jersey
Mechanical Engineering
American Society of Mechanical Engineers
Aj.— Society of American
Military Engineers
3,4,5—Co-op
Work Record: — United States Army
Ordnance — Picatinny Arsenal.

### DAVID CARLETON OLSEN

223 Soundview Avenue
Stratford, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering
"Dave" — Camera Club 1,2 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology — Diamond
Antenna and Microwave Corporation.

JAMES GERARD O'NEILL
7 Chester Place
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Jim" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Company.

FRANCIS ATLEF ORR
9 Red Spring Road
Andover, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Married — Norwich University —
United States Air Force (1951-1955)
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon
Company.



ANGELO JOSEPH ORTOLANO

14 Fremont Street
Arlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ange" — Married (one boy, one
girl) — Dean's List — Institute of
Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Northeastern News 3 — United States
Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Raytheon Company.

SHERMAN EUGENE PALAN 11 Harlem Street

Dorchester, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Sherm" — Married — Franklin
Technical Institute — Lincoln Institute — Dean's List 3,4 — Sigma
Kappa Psi 4,5 — Husky Key 2 —
Co-op Work Record: Eugene Engineering — Raytheon Company.

PETROS A. PALANDJIAN
30 Concord Road
Watertown, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Co-op Work Record: New
England Power Service Company.

ARTHUR A. PAPPAS
7 Greenville Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Electronics
"Art" — Institute of Radio Engineers
1.2 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts General Hospital — Micro-

wave Associates.

WILLIAM A. PARK
3 Shattuck Road
Nashua, New Hampshire
Chemical Engineering
"Bill" — Dean's List 4—American
Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,
4,5— Co-op Work Record: Godfrey
L. Cabot, Incorporated.

### DONALD ARTHUR PARKER

41 Faneuil Street
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Don" — Married (two boys, one
girl) — United States Navy (19511955) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

KENNETH PAULIN
123 Arborway Drive
Braintree, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Society for the Advancement of Military Engineers 2,3 (Secretary), 4
(Vice-President) — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 1,2
(Secretary), 3 (Vice-President), 4,5;
ROTC Flight Program — Yacht Cluo
1,2,3 — Distinguished Military Student 5 — Married (one boy) — Coop Work Record: Ford Motor Company — Transitron Electronic Com-

### RICHARD EUGENE PELTIER

pany.

2711 Vassar Place
Columbus, Ohio
Industrial Engineering
"Dick" — Dean's List 4 — Alumni
Scholarship Award 1 — Nu Epsilon
Zeta 12,3,4,5 — Hus-Skiers and
Outing Club 1,2 — Camera Club 4,
5 — American Institute of Industrial
Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Class Cabinet 4;
Inter-fraternity Council 2,3 (Treasurer), 4 (President) — Co-op Work
Record: Springfield Gas Light Company — Transitron Electronic Corporation.

BRUCE PELTON
725 Salem Street
Lynnfield, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bruce" — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—
Dean's List — American Institute of
Electrical Engineers — United States
Navy (1952-1954) — Co-op Work
Record: Sylvania Electric Products,
Incorporated.

JOHN R. BENT
62 Church Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
American Society of Mechanical
Engineers 4,5.



### RICHARD ALBERT PEOPLES

42 Esmond Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Dick" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5
(President) — Married (one boy) —
United States Air Force (1951-1955)
Co-op Work Record: Commonwealth
of Massachusetts.

ANTHONY EDWARD PEPE

19 Pillings Road
Saugus, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Tony" ... Dean's List 2,3,4—Student Union 1,2—Camera Club 3,4;
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5—ROTC Rank, First
Lt.—Co-op Work Record: Rust
Proofing & Metal Finishing Corporation—The Carter's Ink Company.

LEO FRANCIS PETERS
3 Fairmount Street
Melrose 76. Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
Society of American Military Engineers 1,2 — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Intramural Basketball 2,3,4 — Intramural Hockey — Co-op Work Record: Stoneham Public Works.

JOHN PFAFFMANN
220 Main Street
Kingston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Fritz" — American Institute of
Electrical Engineers — Institute of
Radio Engineers 5 — Married (one
girl, one boy) — United States Air
Force (1951-1955) — Co-op Work

Record: Bethlehem Steel Company -

General Radio Company.

MARIA LOUISE PIAZZA
47 Chelmsford Streets
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ria" — Institute of Radio Engineers
2,3,4,5 — Society of Women Engineers
1,2,3,4,5 — Radio Club 2 —
Chorus 2 — Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5;
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

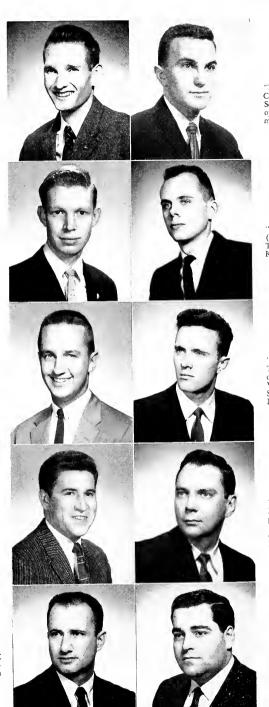
ALAN WAYNE PIERCE
32 Irving Street
Everett, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Al" — Dean's List 2,3 — Blonde
Tongue Scholarship Award 4 —
Tau Beta Pi 45 — Eta Kappa
Nu 4,5 — Class Board; Ex-officio 2;
Husky Key 2 — American Institute
of Electrical Engineers — Institute of
Radio Engineers 5 — Co-op Work
Record: General Electric.

FRANCIS M. PIERCE
60 Evergreen Road
Natick, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Frank" — Dean's List 1,2,4 — Student Union 1,3 — Rife Club 2,3 —
Yacht Club 2 — American Institute
of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little
Incorporated.

RICHARD J. PLUTNICKI
10 Cottage Avenue
Danvers, Massachusetts
Electronics
"Dick" — Co-op Work Record:Sylvania Electric.

RICHARD FRANCIS POLISSACK
203 Stafford Street
Worcester, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — ROTC Rank, Second Lt.
—Co-op Work Record: Worcester
County Electric Company — United
States Navy — Pautuxent River,
Wayland — Raytheon Company.

ROBERT NORMAN POLLACK 225 Quincy Avenue East Braintree. Massachusetts Chemical Engineering "Bob" — Dean's List 3,4 — ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Angier Adhesives — Myerson Tooth Corporation.



DONALD SIDNEY POTTLE

22 Arcadia Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Don" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 1,2,3,4,5 —
Scabbard & Blade Society 4,5 — Coop Work Record: Town of Weymouth.

BURTON JOHN POWER
48 Banks Road
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Jack" — United States Air Force,
(1953-1954) — Co-op Work Record:
Town of Swampscott — Edwards &
Kelcey.

JOHN F. POWER, JR.

11 Chester Place
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Jack" — Rifle Club 1 — Track
Team 1,2,3,4 — American Institute
of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4 — Co-op
Work Record: Barnstead Still &
Sterlizer Company — Tileston & Hollingsworth Company.

NELSON RALPH POWERS
210 Riverway
Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Nels' — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Tav
Beta Pi 4,5 (Treasurer) — Eta Kap

Electrical Engineering
"Nels" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Tau
Beta Pi 4,5 (Treasurer) — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — United States Navy,
(1950-1953) — Co-op Work Record: Andrews Alford Consulting
Engineers.

WII.LIAM EDWARD PRIFTI
85 Prospect Street
Brockton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill" — News 3,4,5 — Auto Club
2 3 — Camera Club 1 — Rifle Club
1 — Co-op Work Record: South
Shore Machine — Allcraft Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.

### ANTHONY JOSEPH PUOPOLO 52 Wellington Road

Medford, Massachusetts Medford, Massachusetts

Ectivical Engineering

"Pop" — Silver Masque 2,3,4,5 —
Student Union 2,3,4,5 — Chorus 1,2,
3,4,5 — Class Board 2 (Vice President), 3,4 — Married (one boy, one girl) — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: National Company — Baytheon Many tional Company - Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

BRUCE WILLIAM PURDY 197 Spring Street West Roxbury, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Dean's List 4 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Married — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

### DONALD RALPH RANEY 169 Marlborough Road Salem, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering "Don" - American Institute of Industrial Engineers — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: CBS Hytron — Sylvania Electric Products — Raytheon Manu-

facturing Company. SHERWIN RICHARD RAUSCH 570 Bushwick Avenue Brooklyn, New York

Electrical Engineering
"Dick" — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 - Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 -U. S. Rubber Company Foundation Scholarship 2,3,4,5 - Freshman Honor List — Institute of Radio Engineers 3.4.5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 - Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5; Co-op Work Record: Republic Aviation Corporation — Consolidated Edison Company, Incorporated — Specialties, Incorporated,

MICHAEL JOHN RAUSEO, JR. 102 Edith Street Everett, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering "Mike" - Dean's List 2 - Distinguished Military Student 4,5 - Sen-

ior Class Secretary — ROTC Band 1,2,3,4,5 — Track 2,3 — American Society of Military Engineers 3,4,5 -American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3, (Treasurer), 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Scully Signal Company.







PETER REISZ 63 Summit Street

Arlington, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Pete" — Silver Masque 1 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 1,2,3,4, (Vice-President), 5 - American Institute of Electrical Engineers 1,2,3,4 (feature editor) 5 — Military Affiliated Radio System 3 — Co-op Work Record: CBS Electronics — Photon Incorporated - Raytheon Company.

EUGENE M. REPPUCCI. IR. 22 Whyte Street Medford, Massachusetts Civil Engineering "Gene" — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 – Society of American Military Engineers 3.4,5 (Treasurer) — Section Representative 4,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society

2,3,4,5 — Chairman-Junior Dinner Dance 4 - Senior Week 5 - Jazz Concert Committee 4 — Co-op Work Record: City of Medford.

BURTON RESNIC 16 McAuliffe Road Randolph, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering "Burt" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Student Union 1 — Rifle Club 2,3 — American Institute Chemical Engiherera 2,3,4,5 — ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Albert K. Sheldon Company — Boston Electro Steel - Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Company.

IACKSON BRUCE REX 475 Franklin Street Mansfield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bruce" — Dean's List 4 — Distinguished Military Student — Nu Epsilon Zeta 3,4,5 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers -POTC Rank, First Lt. - Co-op Work Record: Foxboro Company.

DAVID JAMES RICHARDS 336 Lebanon Street McIrose, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Dave" — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4— Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 2,3,4,5 — Sigma Phi Alpha 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Power Service Company.

### EUGENE FRANCIS RICHMAN

7 Henry Street
Everett, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Gene" — Married — American Institute of Electrical Engineers — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 —
United States Navy (1952-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology — Lincoln Laboratory.

JOHN DAVID RICKER Seascape, Ocean Avenue Marbiehead, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering

"Dave" — Bowdoin College — American Institute of Industrial Engineers 3,4,5 — Radio Club 3,4,5 — Married (one boy) — United States Army (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record: CBS Electronics — Sylvania Company.

FRANK JAMES RIDLEY
48 Webster Street
Randolph, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
United States Army (1954-1956) —
Co-op Work Record: E. W. Branch
Company — Foxboro Company.

GERALD S. ROSENBERG
59 Maple Avenue
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Jerry" — Kappa Zeta Phi 2,3,4 —
(Vice-Chancellor) 5 — Inter-Fraternity Council Representative 3,4 —
Merrill Lovinger Award 3 — Co-op
Work Record: Hermetite Corporation

### ROBERT NATHAN ROSENTHAL

313 Summit Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Student Union 1 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering
Society 2,3,4,5 — Intramural Baskethall 3,4 — Co-op Work Record:
Henry F. Bryant & Sons, Incorporated — Town of Walpole.



### DONALD MYRON RUBIN 112 Almont Street

112 Almont Street
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Don" — Class Secretary 2 — ExOfficio 3 — Alpha Pi Nu 5 — J. R.
Rosen Scholarship 4 — Phi Beta Alpha Alumin Scholarship 5 — Phi Beta
Alpha 3,4,5 — Student Council 4,5
(Vice-President) — American Institute of Industrial Engineering 2,3,4,5 — Huskey Key 4 (Chairman) 5—
Sophomore Middler Prom Committee
2,3 — Junior Dinner Dance Committee 4 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

EDWARD J. RUBIN
5 Mascot Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Ed" — Dean's List 2 — Sigma Kappa Psi 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 5 —
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Married — Co-op
Work Record: Arnold Greene Company — Raytheon Company

RICHARD SARDELL
268 Maple Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Dcan's List 2,5 — Section Representative 2 — American Institute of
Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Maried — United States Army (19531955) — Co-op Work Record:
Draper Corporation — Harvard Apparatus Company — C. I. Hayes
Company — A. H. Cayuette Company — Olkswagen.

JEROME PHILIP SAVA
516 Blue Hill Avenue
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Jerry" — Dean's List 3,4 — Hayden
Scholarship 1 — American Institute
of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Armed Forces Communications and
Electronics Association 1 — Student
Union 1,2 — ROTC Rank, First Lt.
— Co-op Work Record: Tileston &
Hollingsworth Paper Mill — Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

FRANK J. SAVELL
1125 Main Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Radio Club 1 — Institute of Radio
Engineers 4,5 — Married (one girl);
United States Navy (1951-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania.

### PETER H. SCHWEID Samoset Road Eastham, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Pete" — Co-op Work Record: Revere Copper and Brass Incorporated; Raytheon Manufacturing Company.



GEORGE FRANK SHINOPULOS
23 Doty Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3,4,5 — ROTC Achievement Award 4 — Beta Gamma Epsilon 4 (Vice President) — Pi Tau Sigma — American Society of Mechanical Engineers — Society of American Military Engineers — Coop Work Record: General Alloys Company.

JOSEPH JAMES SCOLE
127 Orange Street
Chelsea, Massachusetts
Electronics
"Joe" — Basehall 4 — Co-op Work
Record: Automatic Radio Manufacturing Company — Sylvania Electric
Products, Incorporated.



REX STANLEY SINCLAIR
14A Assabet Avenue
West Concord, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Rex" — Dean's List 4 — ROTC
Academic Achievement Award 2 —
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Lincoln Laboratory.

RONALD JOSEPH SEARS
123 Chester Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Military Affiliated Radio System 2,3
4—American Institute of Electrical
Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work
Record: Automatic Radio Company;
Merrimac-Essex Electric Company.



KENNETH ELMER SLADE
South Londonberry
Vermont
Civil Engineering
"Ken" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Society of American Military Engineers 3,4,5 — Married (one boy) —
Co-op Work Record: State of Vermont.

GEORGE E. SGOURAKES

28 Alicia Road
Dorchester Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Soug" — Society of American Military
Engineers (Treasurer 2,3),
(Vice President 4,5) — Track 1,2 —
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1,2,3,4,5 — ROTC Flight
Training 4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Engene Engineering Company —
Foxboro Company.



ARTHUR SOTIROPOULOS
134 Walnut Street
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married — United States Navy
(1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon — National Company.

PAUL JOSEPH SHEA
15 Massachusetts Avenue
Arlington, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married (one girl) — United States
Air Force (1950-1954) — Co-op
Work Record: Sylvania Electric
Products, Incorporated.





DAVID ALBERT SPANG
71 Center Street
Withfrop, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5—
Married — United States Navy
(1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Sanborn Company.

# DAVID JOHN SPOFFORD 21 Plymouth Avenue Swampscott, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Dewey" — Hockey 1,2,3,4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Society of American Military Engineers 1,2,3,4,5 — Scabbard & Blade 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Machinery Works Company.

GEORGE E. STANFORD, JR.

32 Bayberry Lane
Groton, Connecticut
Electrical Engineering
Nu psilon Zeta 1,2,3,4,5 — Dean's
List 4,5 — Ski Club 1,3,4,5 — Radio
Club 1 — Rifle Club 1 — Institute
of Radio Engineers 3,4,5 — U. S.
Navy Scholarship — Freshman Scholarship — Chapman Foundation
Scholarship — Co-op Work Record:
United States Navy Underwater
Sound Laboratory.

ROBERT K. STANWOOD
280 Chestnut Avenue
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Track 1,2 — Radio Club 1,
2 — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work
Record: Sanborn Company — Walham Electronics — Spencer Kennedy
Labs, Incorporated.

FREDERICK N. STEVENS
32 Hillside Avenue
Everett, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Fred" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Ford Motor Company.

GEORGE WILLIAM STEVENS
569 Belmont Street
Belmont, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
American Institute for Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Houghton Mifflin.



RICHARD ROBERT STEWART

145 Evans Street
North Weymouth, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Stew" — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Basketball 1,2,3,4 — Track 1,2,4 —
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated —
Bethlehem Steei Company.

RUSSELL EARL STINGEL
331 Essex Street
Salem, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married — United States Air Force
(1949-1955) — Co-op Work Record:
Bomec Labs.

DONALD ROBERT SULLIVAN
153 Wood Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Sully" — Married — United
Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Texas Instruments.

EDMUND PATRICK SULLIVAN

118 Corcoran Park
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Sul" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Eta Kappa Nu 4,
5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,
4,5 — American Institute of Electrical
Engineers 5 — Married (two girls) —
United States Marine Corps (19521955) — Co-op Work Record: Nuclear Magnetics Corporation—Edgeaton, Geameshausen and Grier.

JOSEPH DANIEL SULLIVAN
62 Mapleton Street
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married — United States Navy,
(1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Comstock & Wescott—Sylvania.

### PAUL EDWARD SULLIVAN 140 Lexington Avenue Cambridge, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering "Sully" — Dean's List 2,4,5 — Intra-

"Sully" — Dean's List 2,4,5 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Golf 3, 4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Chemical Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Davidson Rubber Company — Monsanto Chemical Company — Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Company

### RAYMOND K. SULLIVAN, JR. 5 Grove Street Hopkinton, Massachusetts

Giril Engineering
"Sully" — Married — Dean's List 2,
3,4 — Northeastern University Civil
Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 — United
States Marine Corps (1952-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Schofield
Brothers — Fay, Spofford & Thorndike.

# ROUBEN SURENIAN 81 Calumet Road Mount Fer Dover New Jersey Electrical Engineering "Arabian Husky - Gus" — Rutgers University — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: TungSol Electrical Company.

FREDERICK SUSI
24 New Terrace Road
Brookline, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Fred" — Dean's List 3 — Class
Representative 3 — Institute of Radio
Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4,5
Married (one boy) — United States
Navy (1951-1955) — Co-p Work
Record: Raytheon Sonar Laboratory.

JOHN RUSSELL SWEENEY
29 Beechland Street
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Russ"—Married (two boys)—
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 5—United States Army,
(1951-1954)—Co-op Work Record:
Boston Edison Company—Bethlehem Steel Company.



### EDWIN STANLEY TAGINSKI 49 Wahconah Street Pittsfield, Massachusetts Civil Engineering

Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering

"Tag" — Dean's List Student—Class
Representative 4 — Married — Co-op
Work Record: Robert B. Deloye.

### ROBERT HAROLD TANGUAY

75 Blossom Street
Fitchburg, Massachusetts

"Bob" — American Institute of Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Class Board 4,5—
Co-op Work Record: Simonds Saw
and Steel Company — Naval Air
Test Center — Allied Research Associates.









### GEORGE HAROLD TAYLOR 158 Ward Street

Noward Street
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Gig" — Married (one girl) —
United States Navy, (1951-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon.

### WALTER TELESETSKY

86 Central Avenue
Chelsea, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List 3,4 — Football 1—
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Student Union 4—
Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation — Microtech Research Company, Incorporated.

### MICHAEL TENORE 54 Oliver Street Somerville, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Sunshine"-Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5; Married — Rifle Club 1 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4.5 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

ANTHONY J. TESSICINI 179 Burlington Avenue Wilmington Massachusetts
Wilmington, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Tony" — Dean's List 4 — Pi Tau
Sigma 4,5 — Intramural Basketbail
1,2,3,4,5 — Freshman Football —
Freshman Baseball — Co-op Work

EARL RUSSELL THOENEN EARL RUSSELL THOENEN

17 Storey Street
Newburyport, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Earl" — Pratt Institute — Dean's
List 2 — Married (one girl) —
United States Army, (1953-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Bailey Company, Incorporated — Commercial
Eitlers Company — Sylvania Electric Filters Company - Sylvania Electric Company.

CHARLES C. TILLOTSON, JR. 33 Plant Court Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts Famatca Plain, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

Married (two girls) — Eta Kappa

Nu 4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 3,4,5 - Camera Club 4 -United States Air Force (1951-1955); Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Com-

WARREN L. TOLMAN 30 Tenney Court Somerville, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering Freshman Honor List - Dean's List 2 - Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 - Intramural Sports 1,2,3,4,5 -- American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1,3,4,5 — Rifle Club 2 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.



LAWRENCE P. TORMEY 21 Mystic Street Brockton, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Larry" - Freshman Honor Roll --Dean's List 2,4 — Intramural Basket-ball 1,2,3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 (Vice-President) — Tau Beta Pi — American Institutes of Electrical & Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 - United States Navy, (1951-1955) - Co-op Work Record: General Electric

DANIEL PAUL TREFETHEN 545 Broad Street Portsmouth, New Hampshire

Mechanical Engineering

"Dan" — Co-op Work Record: Portsmouth Naval Shipyard.

THOMAS CHARLES TROCKI 50 Dennis Street Roxbury, Massachusetts Mechanical Enginering
"Tom" — Dean's List 3 — Rifle Club 1,3,4 — Intramural Basketball 4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Married — Co-op Work Record: Mason-Nielan — Barry Controls Incorporated.

PAUL F. TROIANO 11 Bradeen Street Roslindale, Massachusetts Chemistry Dean's List 2,3,4 — Academy 4,5 -American Chemical Society 2,3,4 (President), 5 - Co-op Work Record: Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

RAYMOND CLARK TROTT 51 Fauntain Street South Braintree, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

"Ray" — Dean's List 2 — Institute
of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — United States Army (1953-1955) - Co-op Work Record: National Security Agency - Gabriel Electronics Division.

### ROBERT T. TROY 10 Fellsway West Somerville, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Bob" — ROTC Rank, 1st Lt.,— Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump and Machinery Company — Sanborn Company — Tru-Connector Corporation.

EDMUND TRZCINSKI

19 Paine Road
Randolph, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ed" — Married — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Baseball 1 — Coop Work Record: Comstock & Wescott, Incorporated.

FLDON JOSHUA TUCKER
6 Fidelis Way
Brighton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Tuck" — Baseball 1 — Married
(two boys) — United States Army.
(1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: The Raytheon Company.

WALTER L. VIGNAULT, JR.
45 Simone Street
Methuen, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2,3 (Secretary), 4 (Vice-Chairman), 5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,34 (Vice-Chairman), 5;
Military Affiliated Radio System 3 (Secretary) (Treasurer 4,5) —
Co-op Work Record: — Merrimac-

Essex Electric Company.

BENJAMIN I. WALDMAN
8 Wilcock Street
Dorchester 24, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ben" — Hebrew Teachers' College;
Dean's List 4 — Rifle Club 2,3 —
Political Club 2 — International Relations Club 2 — American Society of
Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Walter Baker Chocolate.











PETER JOSEPH WALLACE
10 Brookway Terrace
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married (one boy) — United States
Air Force, (1951-1955) — Co-up
Work Record: — Raythcon Company,

JAMES ANTHONY WALSH
6 Pinedale Road
Boston 31, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Tim" — Vice-Chairman Freshma

BOSTON 31, MASSACHMACKES Civil Engineering
"Jim" — Vice-Chairman, Freshman
Class — "Bulldozer" 4 (Editor) —
Hockey 1,2,3,4 — United States Navy
(1951-1952) — Co-op Work Record:
Barnes Engineering — Edward &
Kelcey — Brask Engineering.

JOHN JOSEPH WALSH, JR.
8 Maxwell Avenue
Norwood Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Jack" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
United States Navy, (1951-1954);
Co-op Work Record: Fay Spofford
& Thorndike Incorporated.

ROY FRANKLYN WALTERS

54 Victor Street
Medford, Massachusetts
Mecbanical Engineering
"Moose" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Jazz Society 3 — United States Army (19521955) — Co-op Work Record:
Esso Standard Oil — Watertown
Arsenal — Wentworth Institute.

WILLIAM MARTIN WAREHAM 91-A Bynner Street
Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bill" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — United States Air Force (1950-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Mathewson Machine Work Incorporated.

### THOMAS N. WATSON

10 North Avenue
Norwood, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Tom" — Dean's List 2,4 — Ameri-

10m — Dean's List 2,4 — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Married (one girl) — United States Army, (1954-1956) — Co-op Work Record: The Foxboro Company.

### MELVIN SUMNER WEINBERG

339 Seaver Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Mel" — American Society of Mechanical Engineering 3.45 Pides

chanical Engineering 3,4,5—Rifle Club 2,3—International Relations Club 2—Political Club 2—Co-op Work Record: Kinney Manufacturing Division.

### RICHARD ARTHUR WHALEN

28 Walcott Street
Natick, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Turk" — Hockey 3,4,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering

Society 2,3,4,5

Gas Corporation,

### DOUGLAS RAEBURN WHITE West Hawley Road

Charlemont, Massachusetts

Civil Engineering

"Doug" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Tau
Beta Pi 4,5 — Beta Gamma Epsilon
2,3,4 (Treasurer) 3,5 — Northeastern University Civil Engineering
Society 2,3,4,5 — Society of American Military Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Commonwealth of
Massachusetts — Concord Natural

### IOSEPH ARTHUR WHITE

73 Smith Street
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Joe" — Married (two girls) —
United States Air Force (19501954) — Co-op Work Record: Clevite
Corporation — International
Business Machine.





### ROBERT ALLEN WILLIAMS 75 Clark Street

Lynn, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob"—Rifte Club 1,2—Co-op
Work Record: Sanborn Company —
CBS Hytton—DATAmatic—AVCO
Research and Development Plant.

JOHN PAUL WILSON
25 Barnes Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
American Institute of Industrial Engineers
2,3 (Treasurer 4,5) —
United States Army, (1952-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Riverside
Press — National Security Agency.





### LAWRENCE R. WOODLAND 102 Parkview Road Waltham, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering Larry" — American Institute of

"Larry" — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — American Chemical Society 1,2 (Secretary 3,4) — Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little, Incorporated.

LEONARD P. ZABLONSKI, JR.

Baldwinville, Massachusetts

Mechanical Enginering

"Zab" — American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Greenfield Tap &
Die.



### ROBERT ARTHUR ZANETTI

3 Bockley Street
West Quincy, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Dean's List — Mechanical Engineering Honor Society — Pi Tau Sigma;
Distinguished Military Student —
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 3, (Secretary 4,5) — Married; (one girl) — ROTC Rank,
Major — Co-op Work Record:
Mathewson Machine Works, Incorporated.

### NON-PICTORIAL

AARON LOUIS BARUCH
677 Woodward Avenue
Brooklyn 27, New York
Electrical Engineering
"Baron" — Polytechnic Institute of
Brooklyn — Married — United States
Air Force (1954-56) — Co-op Work
Record: Republic Aviation Corporation, Radio Corporation of America.

ROBERT PARKER BENNETT

11 Tetlow Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Bob" — American Institute for Industrial Engineers 3,4,5 — Society
for American Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Section Representative 5 — United
States Navy (1951-55) — Co-op
Work Record: Ford Motor Company.

MATTEO PASQUALE BERARDI
40 Oliver Street
Milford, Massachusetts
Mechanical
College of the Holy Cross — Pi Tau
Sigma 5 — Section Representative 2,
3 — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon
Company.

THEODORE A. BERGSTROM

15 Ethel Avenue
Peabody, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Ted" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 3 — Northeastern Radio
Club 2,3 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — United States Army
(1953-55) — Co-op Work Record:
Bomac Labs, Incorporated.

WLLIAM JOSEPH BOCZAR
72 Fulton Street
Lowell, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bill" — American Institute for Electrical Engineers — Married (two boys) — Co-op Work Record: CBS Electronics.

GEORGE P. BOND, JR. 24 Kendall Street
South Attleboro, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineer
"Phil"—American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 1,2,3,4,5—Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5—Gop Work Record: American Biltrite
Rubber Company—Fram Corporation

ALFRED HENRY BORNEMANN
50 Fuller Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"AI" — Married — Co-op Work
Work Record: Kinney Manufacturing
Division.

JOSEPH HOWARD BRINDLEY
38 Bataan Court
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Howie" — Pi Tau Sigma 5 —
Married (2 boys) — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Gas Company; Microtech Research Company.

ROBERT PETER BRUNO
18 Trowbridge Streets
Belmont, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bob" — Baseball 1 — Auto Club 1;
American Society of Mechanical
Engineers 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Waters Manufacturing, Incorporated.

RICHARD L. BURKE

10 Blake Court
Gloucester, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
American Institute of Chemical
Engineers — Co-op Work Record:
C. B. S. Electronics.

CHARLES FRANCIS CANALI

24 Selden Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Dean's List 4—American Institute
for Electrical Engineers 4 (Treasurer), 5 (Chairman)—Co-op Work
Record: Meizel Press Manufacturing
Company; Northeastern University;
Boston Gas Company; Raytheon
Manufacturing Company.

LOUIS VINCENT CAPUTO
22 Bacon Road
Belmont, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: United States
Envelope Company, Masory-Young
Company — Dewey-Almy.

JOHN P. CARDULLO
15 Worcester Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Program Editor "Random Noise" —
American Institute Electrical Engineers—
L. S. Air Force (1950-54) — Co-op
Work Record: General Radio Co.

RAYMOND C. CHARETTE
20 Landsowne Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ray" — Lincoln Tech — American
Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5;
United States Army (1950-1953);
Co-op Work Record: Hayes Pump
& Machinery Company; Lawrence
Gas Company.

JAMES COLEMAN CLANCY
290 East Ninth Street
South Boston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Jim" — Wentworth Institute, —
Married (one boy, 2 girls) — United
States Army (1947-1948, 1950-1951)
Co-op Work Record: Stevens Arnold
Incorporated.

MARTIN STEVEN COHEN
73 Lucerne Street

Dorchester 24, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Marty" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — ROTC Scholastic and Achievement Award—
Distinguished Military Student—
American Institute of Chemical
Engineers 2,3,5 — Co-op Work Record: General Foods, Corporation;
Ticeston & Hollingsworth Paper
Company — Walter Baker Chocolate
Company.

### RAYMOND KARL CRANNELL

31 Hazel Street
Oakville, Connecticut
Chemical Engineering
Camera Club 1 — Rifle Club 3,4,5 —
American Institute of Chemical
Engineers — ROTC Rank, Captain;
Co-op Work Record: United States
Rubber Company.

### EUGENE EDWARD CURLEY

3 John Street
Methuen, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Gene" — Married — Co-op Work
Record: Avco Corporation.

### DONALD ROCKWELL DECKER South Road

North Hampton, New Hampshire Civil Engineering
"Don" — Northeastern University of Civil Engineers — United States Army (1956-57) — Co-op Work Record: Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Incorporated.

### EDWARD LUCIEN DUCHARME

34 Montrose Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Ed" — Dean's List 4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: Manton-Gavlin Manufacturing Company, Incorporated.

### WILTON G. DUDLEY

171 Trenton Street
Melrose, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Willie" — United States Air
Force (1950-54) — Co-op Work
Record: Sylvania Electric Products
Incorporated.

### JEROME ANDREW D'URSO

11 Richard Street
Malden, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
United States Army (1952-55).—
Co-op Work Record: Surban Electric
Company, Raytheon Company.

### STANLEY J. DZIERZESKI

5 Pearl Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineer
"Stan" — Rifie Club — American Institute of Industrial Engineers; Cop Work Record. Raytheon Manufacturing Company Bedford, Massachusetts — Amory Foundry, Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

### WILLIAM BERNARD EISNOR

569 Neponset Street
Norwood, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Bernie" — Married (one girl, one
boy) — United States Army (19521954) — Co-op Work Record: Norwood Controls,

### HERBERT SINCLAIR FERREN

62 Mineral Street
Reading, Massachusetts
Macchanical Engineering
Married (one boy, one girl) — Coop Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Seroclastic
Research Labs, Hayden Harding &
Brichman Incorporated.

### RICHARD WALTER FRENIER

197 State Street
Montpelier, Vermont
Chemical ngineering
"Gus" — Dean's List 3,4 — Silver
Masque 1,2 — Co-op Work Record:
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

### FLOYD M. GALBRAITH, JR.

4 Herbert Road
Arlington, Massachusetts
Machanical Engineering
Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 — Tau Beta Pi 4
— Freshman Honor List — Dean's
List 2,3,4,5 — Freshman Pi Tau Sigma Award — J. R. Rosen Scholarship — ROTC Band 3 — Married
Co-op Work Record: Threachwell
Tap & Die, Company; Barry Controls, Incorporated.

### DOMINIC A. GARBARINO

28 Alder Lane
Framingham, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Bay State Abrasives Company — Raytheon Company.

JOHN GORDON GRACE 5 Russell Street

Quincy 71. Massachusetts Chemical Engineering
American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — United States Army (1951-1954) — Co-op Work Record: Eastern Gas & Fuel Association, Bryant Chemical Corporation.

### COLBURN R. GRAVES, JR. 233 Codman Road

Norwood, Massachusetts

Mechanical Engineering

"Colburn" — Married (one boy, two
girls) — Dean's List 1,2,3,— American Society of Mechanical Engineers 4,5 — Pi Tau Sigma 4,5 —
United States Army (1953-1955) —
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company — Bethelehen
Steel Company.

### PAUL ROBERT GUERRA

355 School Street
Belmont, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Dean's List 3,5 — American Institute
of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Society for Advancement of Management 3 — Intramural Basketball 3,4,
5 — Co-op Work Record: United
States Envelope Company — The
Carter's Ink Company.

### WARREN DYGERT HADDON

698 Parsippany Boulevard
Boonton, New Jersey
Mechanical Engineering
"Ren" — Beta Gamma Epsilon 2,3,4,
5 (President) — Inter-fraternity
Council 2,3,4 (Treasurer) — American Society of Mechanical Engineers
3,4,5 — Society of American Military
Engineers 2, — Rifle Club 1,2 —
Student Union 1 — Co-op Work Record: United States Army Ordnance
Corporation.

### GEORGE WILLIAM HALE

250 Mill Street
Byram, Connecticut
Electrical Engineer
"Bill" — Phi Gamma Pi 1-5 — Married (two boys, one girl) — United
States Navy (1952-54) — Co-op
Work Record: United States Steel
Corporation: New York Central
Railroad; Raytheon
Manufacturing
Company; Plymouth
County Electric
Company

### BRUCE ALVIN HAYES 56 Pleasant Street

Plainville, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Married (one boy, one girl) — American Institute of Chemical Engineers
4 — United States Marine
Corps (1952-1955) — Co-op Work
Record: Hercules Powder Company;
M & C Nuclear Incorporated.

# FREDERICK LESLIE HAYNES

Wakefield, Mass.
Industrial Engineering
Dean's List 4— Scabbard & Blade
Scholarship 4— Scabbard & Blade
4,5— Society for Advancement of
Mechanical Engineers 3,4,5 (President)— American Institute for Industrial Engineers 3,4,5— Student
Union 2,3— ROTC Rank, Brigadier
General; Service Record: United
States Navy (1955-57)— Co-op
Work Record: Rust Craft Publishers;
Sylvania Electric— M.K.M. Knitting
Mills— Charles Cushman Shoe Company.

EMMETT J. HEALEY
304 Winter Street
Brockton, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineer
"Jerry" — Rifle Club 1 — Art Club
2,3 — Yacht Club 3,4,5 — Co-op
Work Record: General Electric;
Chrysler Corporation — J. W. Wood
Company.

WILLIAM A. HEALEY
5 Cottage Street
Natick, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineer
"Bill" — Auto Club — Co-op Work
Record: Detroit Controls Corporation—United States Army, G.P.S.
Instrument Company.

JOHN JOSEPH HOVAN
49 Commonwealth Avenue
Haverhill, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
ROTC Academic Achievement Award
3—Northeastern University Civil
Engineering Society 3,4,5—Scabbard & Blade—Co-op Work Record: Nessex Engineering Company,
Town of Danvers.

BERNARD BORIS HURWITCH
42 Favre Street
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bernie" — Married — United
States Army (1953-1956) — Co-op
Work Record: Boston Edison; Advanced Industries; Massachusetts
General Hospital; Hyperion Incorporated

WILLIAM B. IACONELLI
45 Skehan Street
Somerville, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
"Ike" — American Institute of
Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — United
States Navy (1951-1954) — Co-op
Work Record: Northeastern University.

#### DONALD FRANCIS KEANEY

518 Auburn Street
Whitman, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Den" — Married — Institute of
Radio Engineers — American Institute of Electrical Engineers — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Coop Work Record: Massachusetts
Institute of Technology.

JOHN J. KELLEHER, JR.
148 Garfield Avenue
Lynn, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Married (one boy, one girl)—
United States Navy (1951-1955)—
Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electric Products Company—Suburban
Electric Company—Raytheon.

PAUL FREDERICK KELLY
88 Alban Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Kell" — News 3 (Photo Editor), 4
5 — Huskiers 3,4,5 — Photography
Club 3,4,5 — American Society of
Mechanical Engineers 1,2 — Co-op
Work Record: American Conditioning House — Republic Aviation
Corporation.

RALPH SIDNEY KLISKEY
13 Halford Street
Gardner, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
American Society of Mechanical
Engineers 5 — Co-op Work Record:
United Greenfield Corporation.

JAMES E. LAWRENCE, JR.

10 Symmes Street
Roslindale, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Jim" — Married — Dean's List 3;
Intramural Softball 2,3,4,5 — Intramural Basketball 2,3 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers — Institute of Radio Engineers 5—
Senior Week — United States Navy (1952-1955) — Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Company.

ALBERT BOY LEE
456 Moody Street
Waltham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
Co-op Work Record: Raytheon.

NED LEE
120 Hudson Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Chemical Engineering
Freshman Honor List — Co-op
Work Record: National Lead Company, Sylvania Electric Products,
Incorporated.

#### CALVIN S. MACDONALD

1171 Franklin Street
Stuncham, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Cal" — Yacht Club (Commodore 4,
5) — Ski Team 4,5 — Northeastern
University Civil Engineering Society
3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: William S. Crucker Incorporated.

ROBERT NESTOR MAKI

36 Winslow Street
Gardner, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Bob" — Band 1.2,3 — Northeastern
University Civil Engineering Society
2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record:
Charles A. Perkins Company.

EDWARD JOSEPH MATHEWS
29 Payson Street
Revere, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
American Institute of Industrial
Engineers 4.5—Rifle Club 3,4,5—
Class Board 5—Intramural Sports
1,4—Co-op Work Record: Boston
Machine Works; Jackson & Moreland Fire Insurance Rating Association

MICHAEL NICHOLAS MATT
5 Atlantic Avenue
Saugus, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Mike" — Married — Dean's List 2,
3,4 — Football 1 — Hockey 1 — NU
Writer 4 — Army (1953-1956);
Full-time.

CALVIN STEWART McDONALD
1171 Franklin Street
Stoneham, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Cal" — Yacht Club (Commodore 4,
5) — Ski Team 4,5 — Northeastern
University Civil Engineering Society
3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: William S. Brocker Incorporated.

THOMAS L. MC DONALD
26 Kensington Assenue
West Newton, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineer
"Tom" — Co-op Work Record:
Hauman Instruments — General Radio Company.

JOSEPH L. MC MANANNIN, JR.
132 Prospect Street
Wakefield, Massachusetts
Civil Engineering
"Joe" — Northeastern University
Civil Engineering Society 2,3,4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: New England

Corporation Engineers.

WILLIAM FRANCIS MC NEIL

408 Broadway Street North Attleboro, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering "Mickey" - Emerson College -Dean's List 2,3,4 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5; Intramural Basketball 3,4,5 — Mar-Intramural Basketball 3,4,5 — Married (two boys) — United States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Hercules Powder Company; Massachusetts Department of Public

FRANCIS JOSEPH MEDEIROS

3-A Benton Street Middleboro, Massachusetts

Chemical Engineering

"Fran" — Married — Dean's List
Student 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor
Roll — American Institute of Chemiral Engineers Award 2 — Tau Beta Pi Scholarship 2 — Sears B. Condit Award — Tau Beta Pi 3,4,5 — American Institute of Chemical Engineers ,2,3,4,5 —Co-op Work Record: E. I. du Pont de Nemous Company, Incorporated.

LEON MENZER 602 Walk Hill Street Mattapan, Massachusetts Chemical Engineer American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3 (Secretary-Treasurer) 4, 5—Co-op Work Record: Chrysler Corporation.

ROBERT PAUL MEZONIS 47 Egerton Road Arlington, Massachusetts Civil Engineering Northeastern University Civil Engineering Society—United States
Army—Co-op Work Record: Thomas Murphy Company.

JAMES WILLIAM MOFFITT 35 Bernice Avenue Brockton, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering
"Moe" — Rifle Club 4 — Co-op
Work Record: Brockton Edison Company — City of Brockton Engineering Department — Instrument Development Laboratory.

JAMES ROBERT MOSTO 18 Pleasant Terrace Lawrence, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering "Jimmy" - Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Auto Club — American Society of Mechanical Engineers — Co-op Work Record: The Bailey Company Incorporated -Avco Corporation.

RICHARD L. MUISE

18 Devon Road Braintree, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineer
"Dick" — Co-op Work Record: Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Com-

FRANK STEPHEN NIGLOSCHY 446 East Sixth Street South Boston, Massachusetts South Boston, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

"Nick" — Co-op Work Record:
Charles T. Main Incorporated.

CHARLES EDWIN ODAMS 14 Henderson Road Woburn, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering Eta Kappa Nu 4.5 — United States Army (1952-1954) — Co-op Work Record: National Company, In-corporated,

THOMAS EARL ORMOND 42 Rawson Road Arlington, Massachusetts

Electrical Engineering

"Tom" — Married (one boy) —
United States Air Force (1951-1955): Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

ANTHONY L. PALMIERI 48 Rosemont Street Dorchester, Massachusetts

Mechanical Engineering

"Tony" — Section Representative 3, 4,5 — Camera Club 3 (Vice-President), 4,5 — Band 1 — Co-op Work Record: Allied Research Incorporated; — Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Pneumatic Scales Incorporated.

EARLE B. PEARSON Box 301C Route 1 Harbor Beach Mattapoisett, Massachusetts

Mechanical Engineer

ROTC Rank, 1st Lieutenant — Coop Work Record: Bay State Abrasives U. S. Navy Underwater Sound Laboratory.

RADI PEJOUHY 70 Union Marshfield, Massachusetts Marsineid, Massachusetts

Industrial Engineering

Married — Co-op Work Record:

Pneumatic Scale Corporation Limited G. P. S. Instrument Company, Incorporated.

WILLIAM K. PERKINS 108 Wilson Avenue

108 Wilson Avenue
Wollaston, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Perk"— Willie"—Married —Rifle
Club 1 — Husky Key 2—United
States Air Force (1951-1955) — Coop Work Record: Minneapolis -Honeywell.

GLENN ALLAN PETERS 32 Farrar Avenue Hyde Park, Massachusetts Chemical Engineering American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,4,5 — Student Union — Rifle Club 1,2,3,4 — Married — ROTC Rank, Major — Co-op Work Record: Harvard University.

DAVID STEPHEN PICONE 43 Temple Street Arlington, Massachusetts Industrial Engineering ROTC Rank, First Lt. — Co-op Work Record: Lawson Machine & Tool Company; William Underwood Company.

DANIEL REIS PIMENTEL 253 Bourne Avenue Rumford, Rhode Island Married (one boy) — United States Air Force (1950-1954) — Co-op Work Record: M. & C. Corporation.

ROBERT JOHN REID 110 Fern Road Medford, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 3 — Eta Kappa
Nu 5 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 3 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 — Rifle Club 1; Married — Co-op Work Record: Sylvania Electrical — Avco Research & Development.

ROBERT E. RISTOM 22 St. George Avenue Norwood, Massachusetts \*\*Motwood, Massachusetts

\*\*Mechanical Engineer\*\*

"Bob" — Football 1 — Chorus 4,5;

Silver Masque 4,5 — Student Union 3,4,5 (president) — Co-op Work Record: Ford Motor Company.

**JOHN FRANCIS ROGERS** 8 Fisher Avenue Attleboro, Massachusetts Mechanical Engineering United States Army (1957-59) — Co-op Work Record: Geilech Tanning Company - 1. D. L., - C. 1. Haves.

NANCY ANN ROURKE
53 Knollwood Drive
Waltham, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Dean's List 3,4,5—American Institute of Industrial Engineers 2,3,4,5—
Married — Co-op Work Record:
Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

JAMES L. SANDONATO
79 Quarterdeck Road
Quincy, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Jim" — Pi Tau Sigma 4.5 — Co-op
Work Record: Allied Research Association — Boston Edison Company;
Bethlehem Steel Company.

GERALD S. SCHNEIDER
19 Verndale Street
Brookline, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineering
"Jerry" — Silver Masque 1.2,3 —
Co-op Work Record: Fairchild Engineering — Raytheon Manufacturing
Company.

NORMAN SEGEL

80 Stratton Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
Boston University — Dean's List 2,
Married — United States Navy
(1953-57) — Co-op Work Record:
Polaroid Corporation.

RICHARD F. SETTE
112 Jefferson Street
Dedham, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineer
"Dick" — Married — Dean's List 2,
3,4 — Distinguished Military Student — Eta Kappa Nu 4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 4,5 (Secretary) — Co-op Work Record: General Electric — Harvard University.

FRANCIS W. SMITH
776 Truman Highway
Hyde Park, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Spike"—Married (one boy, 3
girls)—United States Air Force
(1951-1955)—Co-op Work Record: Laboratory For Electronics.

NEIL JOSEPH SMITH
357 Elm Street
Gardner, Alassachusetts
Electrical Engineering
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 2,3—Co-op Work Record:
Machinery Electrification Incorporated—Worcester County Electric
d—Worcester County Electric

Company.

PHILIP LOUIS STEVENS 7
7 Adams Street
Roxbury, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Phil" — Radio Club 1,2,3,4,5
(Vice-President) — Married —
Co-op Work Record: Graphic Arts
Research Foundation — Diamond
Antenna and Microwave.

STANLEY E. SUNBURY
25 Worcester Street
Taunton, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Steve" — Lowell Technical Institute — Football 2 — Beta Gamma
Epsilon Fraternity 2,3,4,5 — Married
(one girl) — Air Force (1955-1957)
Co-op Work Record: Geilich Tanning Company.

FRANCIS PHILIP SUPRIN

19 Malda Terrace
Hyde Park, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
"Soupy" — Football 1,2,3,4 — Intramural Basketball 1,2,3,4,5 — Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5 —
Service Record: United States Army (1953-55) — Co-op Work Record:
Doston Edison Company — Raytheon.

NICK A. TAYLOR
40 Cordis Street
Wakefield, Massachusetts
Mechanical Engineer
Pi Tau Sigma 4 — Section Representative 1,2 — Co-op Work Record:
Ford Motor Company.

HAROLD WILLIAM TETO
39 Samoset Road
Woburn, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineer
"Harry" — Married — United States
Army (1953-55) — Co-op Work
Record: Harvard School of Public
Health — Northeastern University —
Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

WILLIAM LINCOLN TISDALE
374 Middle Street
Braintree, Massachusetts
Industrial Engineering
"Bill" — Auto Club 2,5,4,5 (Vice
President) — Society of American
Military Engineers 3 — Co-op Work
Record: South Shore Machine Com-

DONALD JAMES WALTMAN
3 Church Street
Weymouth, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Don" — Married (one girl) —
Freshman Honor List — United
States Navy (1951-1955) — Co-op
Work Record: National Security
Agency — Watertown Arsenal.

ALBERT JOSEPH WYROSTEK 926 Dorchester Avenue Dorchester, Massachusetts Electrical Engineering "Sonny" — Dean's List 3 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Radio Club 1,3 — Captain, — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

WALTER ROBERT WYSOCKI
273 Lowell Ave.
Haverhill, Mass.
Electrical Engineering
"Bob" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4—
ROTC Scholastic Achievement 2—
Institute of Radio Engineers 2,3,4,5;
Eta Kappa Nu 4,5—Tau Beta Pi
4,5—Student Council 3 (Ex-Officio); Section Representative — Married — Co-op Work Record:
National Company Incorporated —
Western Electric — Avco.

LOUIS JOSEPH ZRAKET
29 Hannagan Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts
Electrical Engineering
"Lou" — Dean's List 4 — Section
Representative 4,5 — American Institute of Electrical Engineers 4—
ROTC Rank First Lt. — Co-op Work
Record: General Radio Company.

## HIGHEST HONORS

Craig Chandler Cleverley

### HIGH HONORS

David Chambers Bumgardner
Marie Lafy Clark
George Robert Hohler
Robert Ellengworth McClellan, Jr.
Stephen Michael Smith
Paul Francis Troiano
David Warren Tutein

### **HONORS**

Andrew Keiffe Ahern
James Leonard Aldrich
Gerald Paul Anderson
Robert Paul Belliveau
Peter Frederick Blewett
Sidney Allen Cohen
Barbara Louise de Lemos
Roger Edmond Deshaies
Louis Ralph DiMartinis
John Edward Doherty
John Patrick Duggan
Marvin Mayer Fooks
William Kindrick Goldsmith
Gerald Richard Griffin

Mary F. Kelly
Dorothy Ziffer Kravett
Gary Norman MacDougal
David Robert Nesselle
Robert Edward Nylund
Alberta Joanne Roman
Sidney Rubenstein
Richard Daniel Scarfo
Norman Earl Tibbetts
Ralph Gerard Tremblay
David Alan Wagman
Jacqueline Francis Ware
Reginald Clair Weston
Margaret Ann Whelen

# College of Liberal Arts

# **EPITAPH**

# FOR Craig Cleverley



They told me in the morning, while the sun Was rolling through the mountains of the east, While flimsy clouds and wind and sky as one Hung, pendantly, to honor the deceased.

They told me, and the brightness of the day, Contrasting with the darkness of the deed, Seemed out of kilter with the even way He'd worked and loved amongst us, as a seed So destined to grow tall and strong and straight Into the sunlight of accomplishment.

He was the Hamlet of our day and time Who often thought too deeply and too much Upon the imperfections of mankind But could not reconcile himself to such.

He never knew there was no need to run: Man's soul can cast its shadow on the sun! HENRY ADLEMAN 967 Blue Hill Avenue Boston, Massachusetts Mathematics ank" — Maried (one gir

"Hank" — Maried (one girl) — Society for Advancement of Management 2 — Math Club 4 — Peace and Disarmament Forum 4 — Full-time.

> ROBERT F. AKINS 75 Bickford Road Braintree, Massachusetts Chemistry

"Ace" — Silver Masque 4,5 — American Chemical Society 4.5 — Chorus 5 — Yacht Club 3,4 — Class Cabinet 5 — Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Company, Arthur D. Little, Incorporated; Blane Corporation.

LORETTA HAZEL BELLOTTI 115 Summer Street Arlington, Massachusetts

Gamma Delta 4, (Corresponding Secretary) 5 — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 4,5 — Yacht Club 2,3 (Secretary), 4,5 — Intramural Sports 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts General Hospital — Godfrey L. Cabot.

PETER FREDERICK BLEWETT
83 Reed Street
Rockland, Massachusetts
History & Government

History & Government
Dean's List 3,4 — International Relations Club 5 — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Globe.

ROBERT GEORGE BOUCHER
116 North Pond Street
Bristol, Connecticut
Chemistry

"Bob" — Dean's List 3,4 — National Science Foundation Undergraduate Research Fellow 5 — Gamma Phi Kappa 1,2,3,4 (Treasurer), 5 — Inter-fraternity Council 2,3,4 (Vice President, 5 — President American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5. Co-op Work Record: Monsanto Chemical Company — Mallory Institute of Pathology — Northeastern University.













ALBERT JOSEPH BOULANGER 84 West Concord Street Boston, Massachusetts

"Boone" — American Chemical Society 3,4 (Vice President), 5 — Work Record: Underwater Sound Laboratory — Waterlac Finish Company — R.C.A.

JOHN D. CARLETON
103 King Street
Dorchester, Masachusetts
English - Journalism
"Jack" — Dean's List 4 — News 4,5
-- Rifle Club 1 — Biology Club 3
-- Politics Club 4 — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Herald-Traveler.

ERIE CHETWYND, JR.
110 Jones Drive
New Britain, Conn.
Economics
Economics Club 4 — Yacht Club 4,5
— Alpha Kappa Sigma 4 (Treasurer), 5 (Vice-President).

MARIE LAFY CLARK New Plain Road Northfield, Massachusetts English

Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — News 4,5 — N.U. Writer 4 — Husky Hi-Liters 2,3,4,5 — Omega Sigma 3,4 (Omega Sigma Junior Ring Award), 5 — Sears B. Condit Award 5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Gillette Safety Razor Company — Boston Globe.

CRAIG CHANDLER CLEVERLY

1 Wood Street
Hopkinton, Massachusetts
English

Freshman Honor List — Academy 4, 5 — Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — President's Letter 2,3,4,5 — Sears B. Condit Award 3,4,5 — Academy Award 2 — News 2,3,4 (Feature rewrite), 5 (Feature Eidtor) — NU Writer 4,5 (Editor) — Phi Alpha Theta 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Houghton Mifflin Company.

#### PETER FLEMING COBLEIGH

43 Prospect Street Melrose, Massachusetts English - Journalism "Pete" — University of Massachusetts - News 3,4,5 (Sports Editor); Cauldton 4,5 (Sports Editor) -Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company - Boston Globe - New England Home for Little Wanderers.

#### IRWIN COHEN 135 Spencer Dorchester, Massachusetts

Chemistry "Irv" — American Chemical Society
4 — Cross Country 5 — Manager — Track 4,5 - Rifle Club 2 - Politics Club 3,4 - International Relations Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Lukens Laboratories — Northeastern University.

#### SIDNEY ALLEN COHEN 65 St. Mary's Road Chemistry

Milton, Massachusetts "Sid" - Section Representative 2,3, 4,5-Freshman Honor List-Dean's List 3,4-Co-op Work Record: Pilot Chemicals Incorporated: General Latex & Chemical Corporation.

#### WINIFRED IRENE CONLIN Lincoln Road

Lincoln, Massachusetts Sociology
"Winnie" — -Dean's -List 2,3,4 — Class Cabinet 5 — Freshman Honor

List — Omega Sigma 1,2.3 — Husky Key 3,4,5 — Gamma Delta 4 (Vice President), 5 (President) — Jazz Club 5 — Silver Masque 1,3,4,5 — Senior Week — Student Union 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: R. H. Stearns Company.

### ROBERT LYNAM CRANDELL

3 Newton Street Shrewsbury, Massachusetts "Bob" — American Chemical Soc-

iety — United States Army (1952-1954). Co-op Work Record: Norton Company.











#### ATHENA GEORGIA CRITIKOS

7 Frost Avenue Neponset, Massachusetts English

Boston State Teacher's College— Dean's List 5—Husky Key 2,3,4 (Recording Secretary), 5—Silver Masque 3,5 - Class Cabinet 3,4 -Gamma Delta 4 (Junior Representative), 5 — Junior Dinner Dance — Prom Committee 3 — Modern Dance Club 5 — History Club 5 — Cauld-ron 5 — News 3 — Co-op Work Record: Jordan March Company.

# ROGER EDMOND DESHAIES

12 Dewa!! Avenue Winthrop, Massachusetts Economics

"Rog" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Alpha Kappa Sigma 1,2,3, (Secretary), 4; — Secretary of Inter-fraternity Council— Rifle Club 1—Section Representa-tive 1—Married—ROTC Rank, First LT. Full-time Student.

#### LOUIS RALPH DIMARTINIS 66 Hodges Ave. Quincy, Mass.

English 'Lou'' - Married - Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — foot-ball 1,2 — baseba'l 1 — Intramural basketball — Co-op Work Record Boston Globe - Boston Traveler.

#### MICHAEL DENNIS DIMODICA

108 Orleans Street East Boston, Massachusetts

English
"Mike" — St. Mary's University —
Freshman football — United States Army (1955-1956) - .

#### JOHN E. DOHERTY

244 Forest Street Medford, Massachusetts Biology

"Jack" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2.3,4,5 — The Academy 4,5 — Class Representative 2 — Nu Beta 1,2,3,4,5 - Husky Key 2.3 -Tennis Club 3,4 — Rifle Club 3,4,5
— Chess Club 3,4 — Co-op Work
Record: Harvard Medical School.

#### PATRICIA MAY DONOVAN 69 Battery Street North Abington, Massachusetts Biology

"Pat" — Omega Sigma 1,2,3 (Middler Representative), 4 (Junior Representative 5 (Senior Representative), — Biology Club 1 — Basketball 2,3 — Silver Masque 1 — Co-op Work Record: New England Medical Center.

#### PAUL DANIEL ECKMAN

Chelsea, Massachusetts

Chelsea, Massachusetts

History & Government

News 2,3 (Sports Rewrite Editor)

Jazz Club 5—Section Representative 4,5—Baseball Manager 4

Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

#### GEORGE JESS ECONOMOU 127 Prospect Street Newburyport, Mass. Physics

Physics Society 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Avco Research and Advanced Development Centre.

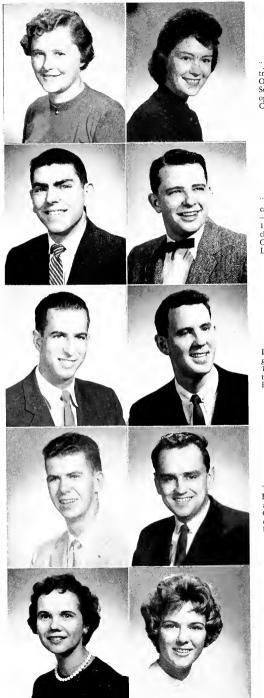
#### ROBERT THOMAS FALLON

131 Blake Street
Mattapan, Massachusetts
Chemistry

"Bob" — American Chemical Society 1,2,3,4,5 — Student Union 5 — Coop Work Record: Bird & Son, Incorporated — Raytheon Company.

#### LORETA I. FEDOROVICIUS 104 Train Street Dorchester, Massachusetts

Biology
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Husky
Key 1 — Women's Rifle Team 1 —
Co-op Work Record: Friend's Beans;
Lahey Clinic.



# JACQUELINE F. FERRAR

98 Franklin Street
Wrentham, Massachusetts
English
kie" — Dean's List 2,3,4—

"Jackie" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — In tramural Basketball 2 — Chorus 1 — Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5; (Recording Secretary) — Student Union 4 — Coop Work Record: The Foxboro Company; Wrentham State School.

#### HERBERT L FLETCHER

50 Spring Street
Melrose, Massachusetts
Biology

"Herb" — Armed Forces Communications & Electronics Association 3.5 — Husky Key 12 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts General Hospital; American Conditioning House; Boston Medical Lab, Incorporated.

#### THOMAS FRANCIS FLYNN 12 Sheridan Avenue Medford, Massachusetts

Economics
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Married (two girls) — United States Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Boston Herald-Traveler Corporation; Boston Five Cents Savings Bank.

### CHARLES A. FULLER JR.

1188 East Street
Suffield Connecticut
Englisb - Journalism
"Charlie" — News 2 (News Rewrite
Editor), 3 (News Editor), 4 (Managing Editor), 5 (Editor-in-chief) —
Camera Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Northeastern
University.

#### MARSHA C. GATONSKA 4661 Acushnet Ave.

New Bedford, Mass.

Biology
Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 — Chorus 1,2,
3,4.

# RAYMOND GIROUARD 79 Rice Street Cambridge, Massachusetts Economics

Baseball 1 — Married (two boys) — United States Army (1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Travelers Insurance Company.

#### WILLIAM K. GOLDSMITH

Chester
New Hampshire
Mathematics
'Ko'' — Married — Boston College

-- Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Sears B. Condit Award 4 — Mathematics Club 4 — Peace and Disarmament Forum 4 — United States Navy (1952-1956). Co-op Work Record: Auco Corporation.

#### DAVID MILTON GORDON 76 Langley Road Newton Centre, Massachusetts Physics

American Institute of Physics — United States Army (1954-56) — Co-op Work Record: Auco Research and Development.

#### SCOTT WILFRED GRANT 230 White Street Belmont, Massachusetts

Chemistry
"Scotty" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle
Club 1,2,3, — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — American Chemical Society 2, (Treasurer) 3,4,5 (President)
— Student Union 4,5 — Senior Week
— Co-op Work Record: Compo
Chemical Company — GodfreyLowell Cabot Carbon, Incorporated.

#### GERALD RICHARD GRIFFIN 95 Washington St. Malden, Mass.

English

"Ged" — Freshman Honor List —
Married — Merrimac College —
Dean's List 2,3,4 — Academy 4 —
United States Army (1952-54) —
Full-time.



















#### DAVID F. HARLING 482 Washington Street Gloucester, Massachusetts

Biology
"Dave" — Pershing Rifles 1,2, —Co
op Work Record: Gloucester By
Products Incorporated — Children's
Cancer Reasearch Foundation.

### ZELDA BEVERLY HOLTZ

25 Stearns Road Brookline, Massachusetts Economics

"Zee" — Class Treasurer 4,5 — Husky Key Outstanding Middler — Alpha Psi Omega — Senior Week — Sports Letter 1 — Student Union 1,2 — News 1, (Librarian) 2, (Office Manager) 3 — Omega Sigma 1,2,3 — Gamma Delta 4,5 (Senior Representative) — Silver Masque 1,2,3,4 (Recording Secretary) 5 — Class Representative 2,3 — Junior Dinner Dance — Husky Key 1,2,3 4 (Treasurer), 5 (Secretary) — Psychology Club 2,3 — —Co-op Work Record: Boston Psychopathic Hospital — Youth Service Board; New England Food Fair; Campbell and Hall Incorporated.

#### LESTER A. HOUSE 63 McLellan Street

Dorchester, Massachusetts

History - Government

"Les" — Debating Society 2,3 — Co
op Work Record: Powers, Halı
Montgomery and Weston — Boston
Herald-Traveler.

#### ERVIN LEROY HUDSON 1 Woodbury Avenue Lynn, Massachusetts

Sociology
"Sid" — Dean's List 3 — Hus-Skiers
3 — Sociology Club 1,2,3,4 — Interrational Relations Club 3,4 — Chural Society 3,4 — Politics Club 3,4 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

JOHN L. IERARDI JR.
46 Pleasantdale Road
West Roxbury, Massachusetts
English
Advertising Club 2— Co-op Work
Record: Jordan Marsh Company.

#### STEWART JOHNSON Great Hill Marion, Massachusetts Mathematics

"Stew" — American Institute of Physics 3,4,5 — Married (one boy) — Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

#### WARREN DEXTER JUDKINS 11 Symphony Rd. Boston, Mass.

Physics
Service Record: United States Army (1951-53) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company; Walter Baker Chocolate Company.

#### ROBERT R. KEENEY 151 Charlton Street Arlington, Massachusetts Biology

"Bob" — Band I — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3,4 — ROTC Rank First LT. — Co-op Work Record: Waltham Field Station.

#### MARY F. KELLY 175 West 8th Street South Boston, Massachusetts

Biology
Dean's List 1,2,3,4,5 — The Academy 4,5 — Omea Sigma 1,2,3 —
Student Union 1,2,3 — Jazz Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: New England Deaconess Hospital — New England Center Hospital.

#### NEAL FRANCIS KELLY 88 Alban Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Chemistry

American Chemical Society 1,2,3,4,5
— Co-op Work Record: Randolph
Manufacturing Company, Incorporated; Bird & Sons.











#### NORMAN NORTON KRAVETZ 116 Wolcott Street Medford 55, Mass.

Economics
"Norm" — News 3 — United States
Army (1953-1955).

#### REDA LENDRAITIS

South Boston, Massachusetts
Biology
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op

Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Boston City Hospital.

#### ALAN LENARD LEVANT 52 Sonnyside Street

Hyde Park 35. Massachusetts

English - Journalism

"Al" — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 1

— Student Union 1 — News 1,2.4,5;
NU Writer 5 — Cauldron 5—News
Alumni Award 5 — Co-op Work

Record: Boston Globe-Northeastern

Press Bureau.

### LEONARD PAUL LEWIS

36 Surfside Road Lynn, Massachusetts Mathematics

"Len" — Dean's List 4 — Pershing Rifles 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 — Outstanding Senior ROTC Cadet Rifleman; Varsity and ROTC Rifle Teams 1,2,3,5 — Scabbard and Blade — American Institute Physics 4,5. Co-op Work Record: Radio Corporation of America; Bemis Brothers Bag Company.

# LINDA LOFCHIE 14 Highfield Rd. Quincy, Mass. Mathematics

Northeastern University Civil Engincering Society 2,3—Chapel Choir 1 2,3,4,5—Debating 1—Society of Women Engineers 1,2,3,4,5 (President)—Class Cabinet Representative 4—Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5—Co-op Work Record: Harry R. Feldman, Incorporated.

#### GARY NORMAN MACDOUGAL

7 Berlin Street Wollaston, Massachusetts English - Journalism

"Mac" - Freshman Honor List . Dean's List 3,4,5 - ROTC Academic Achievement Award 1,2,3,4,5 -Scabbard & Blade 3,4,5 - Armed Forces Communications and Elec-Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3,4,5 — Prom Committee 5 — Rifle Club 4,5 — Married — United States Marine Corps (1953-1955) — Co-op Work Record: Boston Post — Boston Five Cents Savings Bank - House Incorporated.

# MELVYN I. MARQUIS 33 South Onota Street Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Chemistry
"Mel" — New York University — Dean's List 2,3,4 - American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — International Relations Club 3,4,5 — Politics Club 3,4,5 - Co-op Work Record: Heveatex Corporation - Borden Chemical Corporation.

#### RONALD W. MEDEIROS 363 Orchard Stret New Bedford, Massachusetts

Economics "Ron" - Class President 2 - Class Vice President 3 — Class Secretary 4; Student Council 3,4,5 - Sophomore Middler Prom 3 - Silver Masque 2 — Co-op Work Record: The Standard Times.

# RICHARD ALAN MERCIER 186 Park Street

Newton, Massachusetts Freeting Nassactusetts

English - Journalism

"Dick" — Married — Dean's List 3,

4 — Advertising and Marketing
Club — United States Army (19521954) — Co-op Work Record: Geoffry L. Cabot Incorporated - Fuller Brush Company - United Press International.

### JOHN N. MOCHI, JR. 17 Rock Hill Street Medford, Massachusetts Sociology

Dean's List 3 - Sociology Club 3,4 (Treasurer) - United States Navy (1952-1956).







#### DAVID ROBERT NESSELLE 30 Cutler Street Winthrop, Massachusetts "Dave" - Freshman Honor List, Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Record: Cabot Research Laboratory; Raytheon Company.

## ARTHUR FRANCIS NUGENT 3 Westminister Terrace Brighton, Massachusetts

Physics

ANTHONY FREDERICK NAZAR

40 Bancroft Road

Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

History - Government
"Tony" — History Club, 4.

Chemistry "Art" — Freshman Honor List — American Chemical Society 1,2,3,4 — Section Representative 1,2,3,4,5 -Co-op Work Record Arthur D. Little, Incorporated.





#### ROBERT E. NYLUND Brookside Road Nabnasset, Massachusetts

Chemistry "Bob" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Academy 4,5 - Student Union 4,5 - American Chemical Society 2,3,4 (Treasurer), 5—Co-op Work Record: Bacon Laboratories; Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

#### PETER ALAN PAIGE 21 Church Street Westwood, Massachusetts Mathematics

"Pete" - Tufts University - Hus-Skiers and Outing Club 4 — Rifle Club 1,2 — Education Society 4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Norwood Engineering Company, Incorporated; Natick School Department.

#### DONALD RAYMOND PROVASI 107 South Main Barre, Vermont

"Don" — Dean's List — Pershing Rifles 1,2,3,4,5 — Scabbard & Blade 3 — Rifle Club 1,2 — ROTC Rank, Colonel — Co-op Work Record: National Shawmut Bank — South End Market — Boston Five Cents Savings Bank — Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.

# DAVID IVAN RANDOLPH 1 Eldon Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Psychology

"Dave" — Dean's List 3,4 — Class Board 2 (Vice-President), 3 (Secretary), 4 (Ex-Officio), 5 (Treasurer); Psychology Society (President 3,4,5) —Married (one boy) — Co-op Work Record: Quartermaster R & D., Corps; Northeastern University.

#### BARBARA MARIE RAPANO 54 High Street Stoneham, Massachusetts Sociology Sociology Club 4 (Secretary), — Married — Co-op Work Record: Bos-

ton Globe.

DRUNO HENRY REPETA, JR.
21 Sowle Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts
History - Government
"Mike" — University of Connecticut
— Dean's List 2 — History Club 4
— International Relations Club 4
(Treasurer) — United States Army
(1953-1956) — Full-time.

#### WARREN B. RICHMAN 11 Dyer Street Dorchester, Massachusetts Chemistry

"War" — Pershing Řifles 1,2 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 3 — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Watertown Arsenal.











#### LOUIS A. RIGALI 245 Main Street Medford, Massachusetts Chemistry

American Chemical Society 4 (Treasurer), 5 (Vice-President) — Rifle Club 1 — Co-op Work Record: Acme Type Metal Company; Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

#### STEPHEN WILLIAMS ROGERS 44 Townsend Road

Belmont, Massachusetts

History - Government

"Steve" — University of Arizona —
Dean's List 3 — Rifle Club 2,3,4 —
History Club 2,3,4 — Politics Club 4;
United States Marine Corps (1951-1955).

#### EDWARD B. ROLLINS, JR 40 Maywood St.

Roxbury, Massachusetts

English - Journalism

Clara & Joseph Ford Scholarship 4—
News Achievement Award 5—
News Achievement Award 5—
NAACP Scholarship — News 1,2,3,4
(Sports Rewrite Editor), 5 (Associate Editor-in-Chief — Cauldron 3,4,5
— NU Writer 3,4,5 (Co-editor-in-Chief) — Band 1,2,3,4 (Drum Major & Band Council) — Track
1,2,3,4 (Captain) — Basketball 1,2,3,4 (Captain) — Basketball 1,2,3,4 (Captain) — Basketball 1—Cross
Country 3—Class Representative 1
— Rifle Club 2, — Dance Band 5
— Bifle Club 2, — Dance Band 5
— Bifle Club 2, — Dance Band 5
— ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work
Record: Boston Post — Boston Globe.

#### ARNOLD L. ROSS 67 Upham St. Malden, Massachusetts

"Arnie" — Band 21, 2,3,4 — Rifle Club 3 — Dance Band 1,4 — Psychology Society 4 (Secretary-Treasurer).

#### SIDNEY RUBENSTEIN 37 Mattapan St. Mattapan, Mass. Mathematics

"Sid"—Dean's List 1,2,3,4—ROTC Rank, Captain — Academy 4,5 (Secretary Treasurer) — Glee Club 1 — Chess Club 2 — Co-op Work Record: New England Mutual Life Insurance Company.

# FRANCIS K. RUOTOLO 82 Havre Street East Boston, Massachusetts

English - Jonrnalism
"Fran" — Married — Dean's List 4: Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe.

#### CHARLES ALEXANDER RYAN 29 Hancock Street Medford 55, Massachusetts English

"Charlie" - Freshman Honor List; Dean's List 2,4,5 — Kappa Iota Epsilon 5 — Rifle Club 1 — News 2,4 — Student Union 1 — Marketing Association 3 — Jazz Society 2, (President 3,4,5) — Student National Education Association 5 (Treasurer) United States Army (1953-1955) - Full-time.

#### GEORGE HARVEY SAALFRANK 79 Abbott Street Lawrence, Massachusetts Sociology Chorus 1,3,4 - Sociology Club 3,4 (Vice President).

#### ALBERT JOSEPH SARGENT 337 Summer Street Manchester, Massachusetts Economics

"Al" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Class Representative 1,2,3 — Phi Beta Alpha 2,3,4 (Historian) — Student Council 3,4 — Society for the Advancement of Management 1,2,3,4 (Treasurer) — Camera Club 1 — Senior Week — United States Air Force (1952-1956) - Full-time.

JAY SAVAGE 22 Wallingford Road Brighton 35, Massachusetts

History - Government
Sociology Club 3 — Politics Club 3 - ROTC Rank, First Lt.



RICHARD D. SCARFO 168 White Street Belmont, Massachusetts History - Government
"Dick" — Dean's List 2.3.4 — Politics Club 2,3,4 (Vice President) — International Relations Club 2,3,4 (Secretary) — History Club 3,4 (President) — Phi Alpha Theta 3,4 (Section Treasurer) - United States Marine Corps (1952-1956).

#### JEROME BERNARD SELIGMAN 7 Egmont Street

Brookline, Massachusetts Economics Ierry" - Football 1 - Intra-mural Sports 1,2 — Sociology Club 3 — Full-Time.

#### PAUL EDWARD SHANLEY 92 Robertson Street Quincy, Massachusetts

Physics Dean's List 4 — American Institute of Physics 2,3,4 (Treasurer) 5 — Coop Work Record: Cancer Research Institute.

#### RUTH S. SHEPARD 46 Lorna Road

Mattapan, Massachusetts Sociology "Ruthie" - Dean's List 3 - Sociology Club 1,2,3,4 — Husky Key 1,2,3, 4 — Silver Masque 1 — Modern Dance Society 1,2 — Gamma Delta 3,4 — Cauldron 4 — Co-op Work Record: Braintree Schools.

THOMAS JOB SHIRE, JR. 9 Mt. Vernon Terrace Newtonville 60, Massachusetts History - Government
"Tom" — International Relations
Club 2 — History Club 2,3,4 — Full-time.

#### STEPHEN MICHAEL SMITH 50 Moore Street

50 Moore Street
Winthrop, Massachusetts
Chemistry
s List 2 3 4 — Freshman H

Dean's List 2,3,4 — Freshman Honor List — Academy 4,5 — Rifle Club 1, 2 — American Chemical Society 2,3,4, 5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — Senior Week — Co-op Work Record: Arthur D. Little — Massachusetts Institute of Technology — Northcastern University.

HARVEY A. STEIN
83 Corbet Street
Dorchester, Massachusetts
Chemistry

"Red" — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Weymouth Art Leather Company—Northeastern University.

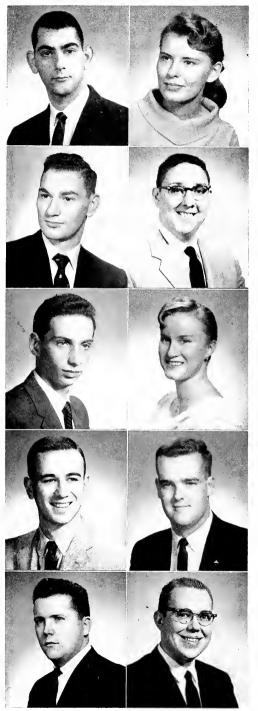
SHELDON G. STERNBURG
77 Glen Avenue
Newton Center, Massachusetts
Modern Languages
"Shelly" Dean's List 4,5 — French
Club 4,5—ROTC Rank, First LT.—
Co-operative Work Record: Boston
Globe.

#### SHELDON LEON STICK 936 V. F. W. Pkwy. West Roxbury, Mass. English

"Shelly" — News 1,2 (Advertising Manager), 3 (Sports Editor), 4 (Managing Editor), 5 (News Achievement Award) — Cauldron 3 (Associate Editor), 4 (Associate Editor), 5 (Editor-in-Chief) — Kappa Zeta Phi 3,4,5 — American Marketing Association 1,2,3 — Advertising Society 1,2,3 — Silver Masque 3,4 — Husky Hi-Liters 4,5 (President) — Rifle Club 1,2,3 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 1,2 — Intramural Softball 1,2 — ROTC Rank, Captain — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Curtis Publishing Company.

#### GEORGE WINFRED STINSON 124 Eastern Avenue

Lynn, Massachusetts
History - Government
"George" - Rifle Club - International Relations Club, - Sociology
Club, - Intramural Basketball ROTC Rank, First Lt., - Married.



#### DANA L. SZCZEPKOWSKI 412 Newbury Street Boston, Massachusetts

"Bridget"—Chapel Choir 1,—
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4,5,—American
Chemical Society 4,5—Co-op Work
Record: General Latex & Chemical
Corporation;—New England Center
Hospital.

#### NORMAN EARL TIBBETTS

19 South Street Brockton, Massachusetts Physics

"Tibby" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Distinguished Military Student — American Institute of Physics 2,3,4,5 — Armed Forces Communications and Electrocop Work Record: Quartermaster Research and Engineering Command; Wolf Research & Development Company, Incorporated.

#### ROBERTA COLLETTE TOBIN 25 Fenwick Street Somerville, Mass.

English
"Bobbie" — Married — Omega Sigma Cabinet 3 — Band 1,2,3 — Chapel Choir 3,4,5 — Silver Masque 1,2,
3,4,5 — Alpha Psi Omega 4,5 —
Co-op Work Record: Arthur D.
Little Incorporated; Godfrey L. Cabot, Incorporated.

#### DANIEL L. TOOMBS 23 Maple Street Watertown, Massachusetts Chemistry

"Dan" — American Chemical Society 2,3,4,5 — Student Union 4,5 — Coop Work Record: American Oil Products Company; — Dewey & Almy Chemical Company.

ROY CONRAD TRULSON
15 Fairmount Road
Reading, Massachusetts
English - Journalism
Cauldron 5 — Co-op Work Record:
Boston Herald-Traveler.

#### DAVID WARREN TUTEIN 190 Claffin Street

190 Claffin Street Belmont, Massachusetts English

"Dave" — Freshman Honor List— Dean's List 2,3,4,5 — Academy 4,5 News 1, (News rewrite editor 2,3); Student Union 1,2,3,4 — Politics Club 1,2,3 (Vice-President)—French Club 4 — International Relations Club 1,2,3 — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe, Houghton Mifflin Company, Daggett Company.



#### DOROTHY A. WILSON 256 Newbury Street Boston, Mass.

Dean's List 3 — Sociology Club 2,3; (President) 4 — Cauldron (Editorial Board 4) — News 3,4 — Chorus 1; International Relations Club 2.3.

### NON-PICTORIAL

GERALD PAUL ANDERSON 242 South Huntington Avenue Boston, Massachusetts English

"Jerry" — Freshman Honor List — Dean's List 2,3,4,5, — Academy 4,5 NU Writer — Co-op Work Record: Boston Globe — Houghton Mifflin Publishing Company — Northeastern University.

#### PAUL DAVID BELANGER 368 Stafford Road Tiverton, Rhode Island

Married — American Institute of Chemical Engineers 2,3,45 (Class Representative) — Co-op Work Record: Firestone Industrial Products, Company — New Notions Incorporated — Fall River Gas Company, Massachusetts Department Public Works.

#### JOHN PATRICK DUGGAN 51 Navarre Street Boston, Massachusetts Physics

"Dug" — Dean's List 1,2,3,4 — Academy 4,5 — Physics Society 3,4, 5 (President) — Married (one boy) Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Manufacturing Company.

#### MICHAEL S. DVORCHAK 313 Allston Street

Brookline, Massachusetts
History - Government
Dean's List 2 — Basketball 2,3,4 —
Baseball 2,3,4 — History Club 4 —
Married — Full-time.

#### RONALD J. GEROMINI 123 Gulliver Street Milton, Mass. Mathematics

"Ronnie" — Co-op Work Record: Liberty Mutual Insurance Company.

# FREDERIC H. GOLDSTEIN 48 Hazelton Street Boston, Massachusetts

Chemistry

American Chemical Society — Co-op
Work Record: Acme Type Metal,
Northeastern University.



#### JEROME JOSEPH WILD 8 Carlford Road Jamaica Plain 30, Massachusetts

Sociology
"Jerry" — News 1,2,3 — Cauldron 3,
4 — Track 1,2 — Jazz Society 1,2,3;
Huskiers 2,3 — Sociology Club 2,3,4;
Psychology Club 2,3 — Politics Club
1,2,3,4 (Vice President) — International Relations Club 4 — Senior
Week — Full-time.

#### ASTOR M. GOZELMAN 43 Heath Hill

Brookline, Mass. *Mathematics* 12'' — American Instit

"Guz" — American Institute of Chemical Engineers — Co-op Work Record: General Foods Corporation; Raytheon.

# RICHARD ARTHUR GRAVES 76 Perkins St. Stoneham, Mass.

"Dick" — Rifle Club 1,2 — Fulltime.

#### CHRISTOS HAIDAS 22 Hudson Street Worcester, Massachusetts

Mathematics
Co-op Work Record: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

#### CHRISTOPHER H. JACKSON 14 Dale Street

Needham, Massachusetts English Dean's List 1,2 — United States Air Force (1952-1956) — Full-time.

#### ROBERT FRANCIS KELLEY

83 Alstead Street Quincy, Massachusetts Economics

"Bob" — Politics Club — History Club — International Relations Club — Married (2 girls) — United States Air Force (1951-1955) — Full-time.

#### HARVEY A. KRASNEGOR

30 Stanton Road
Brookline, Massachusetts
English
's List — United States Ar

Dean's List — United States Army (1958) — Full-time.

#### PAUL EUGENE MANNING 2 Church Ave. South Boston, Mass. Physics

"Paul" — American Institute of Physics — Service Record: United States Air Force (1951-55) — Co-op Work Record: Raytheon Company.

#### ROBERT E. McCLELLAN 25 Maple Street Canton, Mass.

History - Government
"Bob" — Dean's List 2,3,4 — Phi
Alpha Theta 3,4 (Vice-President) —
Band 2,3,4 — History Club; Fulltime.

#### RICHARD DENZIL MOORE

243 Farrington St.
Wollaston, Mass.
Mathematics
"Dick" — Married (One Boy - One
Girl) — Dean's List 2,3 — United
States Army: (1954-57), Full-time.

#### ROBERT JAMES PERRY

England Road North Attleboro, Massachusetts Mathematics

"Bob" — Freshman Honor List, — Education Society 3,4,5 — Intramural Basketball 3,4,5 — Co-op Work Record: Woonsocket Color and Chemical Company.

#### ALBERTA JEANNE ROMAN 77 Deerfield Road Norwood, Massachusetts

Modern Languages
"Bunny" — Freshman Honor List —
Dean's List 2,3 — Cauldron 3,4 —
International Relations Club 1,
(Secretary 4,5) — News 1,3,4,5 —
Omega Sigma 1,2,3,4 (Vice-President) 5 (President) — Husky HiLiters 5 — Husky Key 1 — Co-op
Work Record: Merril, Lynch, Pierce
Fenner & Smith, Incorporated — R.
H. Steam's — Boston Globe.

#### JOSEPH FRANCIS ROACH 21 Vista St. Roslindale, Mass.

Physics
Dean's List 2 — United States Navy (1951-55) — Co-op Work Record:
Quartermaster R&E Command.

#### RAYMOND STEVEN SANTOS 24 Gold Street

Lowell, Massachusetts

History & Government

Dean's List 3—History Club—

Political Club—Institute of Radio
Engineers—Married—United
States Army (1953-1956)—Fulltime.

#### WILFRED GRANT SCOTT 230 White Street Belmont 79, Massachusetts

Chemistry

"Scotty" — Dean's List 4 — Rifle
Club 1,2,3 — Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Association 4,5 — American Chemical Soctety 2, (Treasurer 3,4), 5 (President)
— Student Union 4,5 — Senior Week
— Co-op Work Record: Compo
Chemical Company — Godfrey Lowell Cabot Carbon Incorporated.

# ROBERT EDWARD STACY 11 Irvington Street

Boston, Massachusetts
Prelegal
"Bob" — Co-op Work Record: Bodger Parrish, — Sullivan & Frederick.

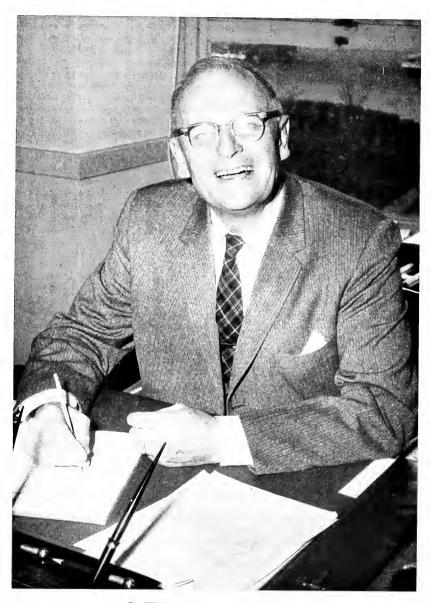
er Parrish, — Sullivan & Frederick

# ROBERT FREDERICK WILTON 48 Highland Road Somewille Massachusetts

Somerville, Massachusetts
English
Hockey 1 — United States Army (1953-1955).

# Faculty





Dr. William C. White - University Provost



William T. Alexander — Dean of College of Engineering



Wilfred S. Lake — Dean of College of Liberal Arts



Kenneth G. Ryder — Dean of Administration



Roger S. Hamilton — Dean of College of Business Administration



Christopher F. Kennedy — Dean of Freshmen



Executive Council



Gilbert G. MacDonald — Dean of Students



Dorothy G. Dissell - Dean of Women



Lester S. Vander Werf - Dean of College of Education



Charles W. Havice - Dean of Chapel



Roland H. Moody - Director of University Libraries



William M. Stewart - Bookstore Manager



Mr. Mackey and Prof. Morris - Assistant Registrar and Registrar



Dr. Gilbert C. Garland — Director of Admissions



Charles E. Kitchin - Assistant Director of Student Activities



Daniel J. Roberts, Jr. — Bursar



Rudolph O. Oberg — Director, Alumni Relations



Herbert W. Gallagher - Director of Student Activities



Edward W. Robinson — Director, Student Financial Aid



SPEECH, DRAMA, and MUSIC Mr. Ferullo — Prof. Blackman — Mr. Brohn



CO-OP DEPARTMENT

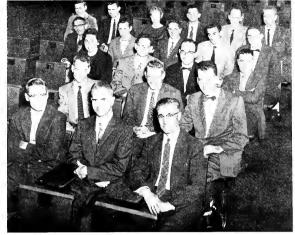
Jeft to Right: McMahon, Prof. Hancock, Prof. Dubé, Prof. Wooldridge, Prof. Austin, Prof. Vrettos, Prof. Littlefield. Standing: Mr. Barbeau, Prof. Seaverns, Prof. Robinson, Prof. Borman, Prof. Field, Mr. Benson, Mr. Pratt, Mr. Miller.

#### CHEMISTRY

Left to Right:

First Row: Dr. Shepard, Dr. Luder, Prof. Zuffanti. Second Row: Prof. Boig, Dr. Howell, Dr. Viola. Third Row: Miss Spinos, Dr. Cohen, Dr. Wiener, Dr. Jones.

Dr. Jones. Mr. Flynn, Mr. Chisdes, Mr. Bragole, Mr. Aleixo, Mr. Glazer. Fifth Row: Mr. Kane, Mr. Spangler, Miss Kitchiner, Mr. Spinelli, Mr. DeSapio, Mr. Nelson.





#### STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Left to Right:

Sitting: Prof. Kitchin, Miss Reuter, Mrs. Welles, Miss Coy, Mrs. English, Prof. Gallagher.

Standing: Coach Bell, Coach Connelly, Coach Dukeshire, Prof. Tatton, Mr. Nelson, Prof. Walker, Mr. Kassabian, Prof. Zabilski.

#### **ECONOMICS**

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Herman, Prof. Zymelman, Prof. Horowitz, Prof. Fennell. Standing: Prof. Rosen, Prof. Perles, Prof. Lyons, Dr. Killough, Prof. Leary.





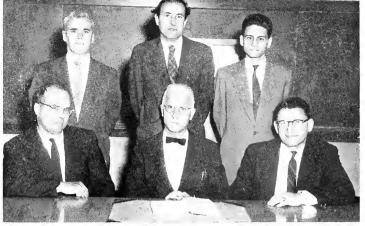
GOVERNMENT

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Wilfong. Standing: Mr. DeProspo, Prof. Greenwald, Mr. Mulkern, Prof. Barkley, Mr. Poor.



MATHEMATICS

Left to Right: First Row: Prof. Rudman, Prof. Antoine, Prof. Stubbs, Prof. Dunlap, Prof. Spear, Prof. Giveen. Second Row: Prof. Cook, Prof. Booth, Prof. Decar. Third Row: Mr. Schloss, Prof. McCallister, Prof. Shepardson, Frof. Staknis, Prof. Hamer, Mr. Claffin, Prof. Armknecht.



MODERN LANGUAGES

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Kitchin, Prof. Mezzacappa, Prof. Cooperstein. Standing: Prof. Ryan, Prof. Aluf, Mr. Spiegel.



SOCIOLOGY Left to Right: Prof. Rubin, Dean Havice, Dr. Pitkin, Dr. Uhlinger.



PHYSICS

Left to Right: Prof. Rush, Mr. Davis, Prof. Lanza, Pof. Welch, Mr. Sullivan, Prof. Berry, Prof. Lacount, Prof. Baird, Prof. Grojean, Prof. Hardsog.



PSYCHOLOGY

Left to Right: Prof. Brannen, Prof. Zamansky, Prof. Pendelton, Prof. Warren, Prof. Scharf, Prof. Tucker.



**ENGLISH** 

Left to Right: First Row: Prof. Holmes, Miss Rehm, Mrs. Richardson, Mrs. Vajda, Miss Dawson. Second Row: Prof. Norvish, Prof. Marston, Dean Melvin, Prof. Barrs, Mr. Fuller. Third Row: Mr. Baldwin, Prof. Howes, Mr. Roberts, Mr. Burke, Mr. Vaccaro. Fourth Row: Mr. Smith, Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Long, Prof. Reynolds. Fifth Row: Mr. Chartier, Mr. Blanch, Mr. Stoddard, Mr. Connelly. Sixth Row: Prof. Skiffington, Prof. Khirhalla, Prof. Blois.



HISTORY

Left to Right: Seated: Mrs. Storella, Prof. Cutts, Prof. Mark. Standing: Prof. Fullington, Prof. Bishop, Prof. Rosenblatt, Mr. Howard, Mr. Shefftz.

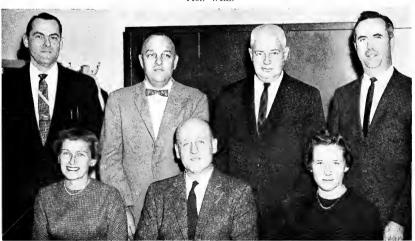


BIOLOGY

Left to Right: Prof. Prehle, Mr. Jankowski, Prof. Goolsby, Prof. Riser.



FINE ARTS
Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Meserve, Prof. Holden. Standing: Prof. Davis, Prof. Wells.



EDUCATION

Left to Right: Seated: Mrs. Danielson, Dean Vander Werf, Miss Lee. Standing: Prof. Durham, Prof. Marsh, Prof. Cavanagh, Prof. Haley.



FINANCE AND INSURANCE Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Tucker, Prof. Willett. Standing: Mr. Parsons, Prof. Rugina, Mr. Crowe, Prof. Cerullo.



BUSINESS MANAGEMENT

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Keith. Standing: Prof. Myers, Prof. Dutton, Prof. Scioletti, Prof. Poston, Dean Gubellini, Prof. Caruso.



Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Slavin, Prof. Golemme, Prof. Armen, Prof. Malchman. Standing: Mr. Downey, Mr. DiLego, Mr. D'Amelio, Mr. Lovely, Mr. Landry, Mr. Itzkowitz, Mr. Guilmet.



#### MARKETING AND ADVERTISING

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Dufton, Prof. Coons. Standing: Prof. Kibarian, Prof. Borden.



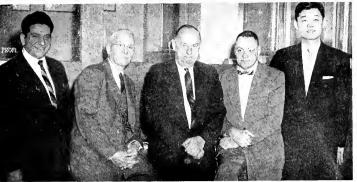
GRAPHIC SCIENCES

3] Tall Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Devine, Prof. Rook, Prof. Cushman. Standing: Prof. Lang, Prof. Kreimer, Prof. Brown, Mr. Woodward, Dr. Hsiang, Mr. Truesdale.



ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Kvale, Prof. Lob, Prof. Chang, Prof. Essigmann, Prof. Cleveland, Prof. Rochefort. Standing: Mr. Kernweis, Prof. Carrabes, Prof. Cochrun, Mr. Tsen, Prof. Carter, Mr. Martin, Prof. Bach, Mr. Streips, Mr. Furciniti, Mr. Averill.



#### CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Left to Right: Mr. Miserlis, Prof. Morgan, Prof. Baker, Prof. Troupe, Mr. Choo.



CIVIL ENGINEERING

Left to Right: Seated: Prof. Sanderson, Prof. Baird, Prof. Spencer. Standing: Dean Hankinson, Dean Gramstorff, Prof. Lenney, Prof. Coleman.



Le't to Right: Prof. Nordstrom, Prof. Keating, Pro Freeman.



MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Left to Right: First Row: Mr. Wright, Prof. Phalen, Prof. Yorra, Prof. Ferretti, Prof. Stearns, Prof. Berry. Second Row: Mr. Marino, Prof. Blanchard, Prof. Foster, Prof. Bruehl, Prof. Mills.



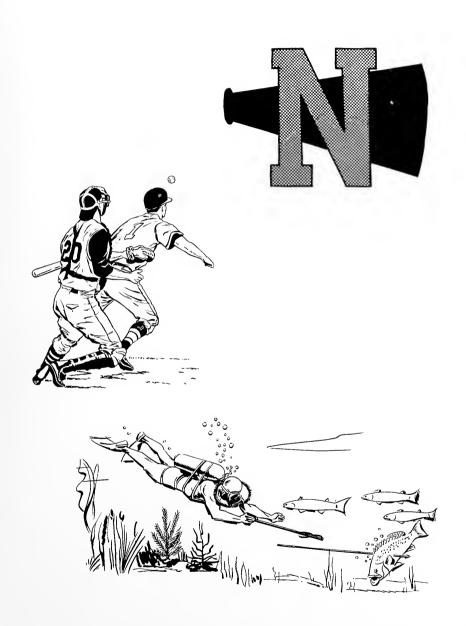
Time for a coffee break.



"Is that for me?"



# Activities





LEFT-TO-RIGHT: Wilson, Chandler, (Managing Editor), Stick (Editor-in-Chief), Marston (Advisor), Roman, Rollins. 2nd Row: Bond, Fuller, Gregory, Clark, Nunes, Powers. 3rd Row: Cleverly, Smith, Parziale, Levant.

It all began about 16 or 17 months ago when four seniors and two juniors decided to defy Northeastern tradition by not only putting out the biggest and best CAULDRON, but also to finish it by September.

As happens at times, "the best laid plans of mice and men go astray." Such was the fate of this carefully conceived idea.

Some amount of face was saved as the man's part of this year book fulfilled its destiny by being the biggest and best ever. On the other hand, the mice fell down under their staggering load of classes, jobs, social affairs and-alas-deadlines.

With the advent of Fall registration the CAULDRON began to boil. Data sheets were passed out and picked up, picture schedules were set up, myriads of telephone calls to the printer and lots of typing was done as the data sheets began to trickle in.

As with most organizations some members drop out and others take their place. One of these new-comers, Jim Powers, put in so much effort that he was elevated to the position of Co-ordinating Editor.

Along with Jim, the Editorial board consisted of Foster Chandler, Managing Editor; Andy Parziale, Activities; Pete Cobleigh, Sports Editor; Frank Padalaro, Business Manager; Bryant Rollins, Poetry and ROTC; Walt Perry, Art work and cover, Larry Blumsack, Senior Week pictures; Craig Cleverly, Historian and Don Netto, Photo Editor.

Others who were not on the Editorial Board, but without whose help this annual would not have come out are: Bob Nunes, Dorothy Wilson, Alan Levant, Athena Critikos, Roy Trulson, Don MacAulay, Pete Dwyer, Ken Gilbert and of course Professor Marston.

Cauldron

### Editors at Work





The "Broadway Beat"



Big man.



Where do you think the money for the CAULDRON comes from?



"Is it morning yet?"

As usual the "hard working" CAUL-DRON staff decided to have the annual finished by the first deadline. Also as usual the "hard working" staff decided to move the deadline ahead.

However as graduation rolled around we were determined to have the year book out sometime in the fall term.

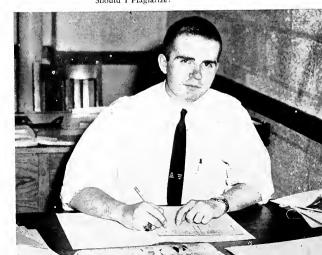
Of course we ran into the usual obstacles such as 280 Huntington Avenue and late data sheets, but we feel that we have turned out a product the Class of 1960 can be proud to call its own.

Besides being the largest CAULDRON ever, this year's edition can boast of being the first with a four color cover.

Other firsts included a bicycle exhibition in the quadrangle by a certain CAUL-DRON editor as he was chased by the bike's irate owner of female gender.

Contrary to reports that wierd noises were heard coming from the Cauldron office late spring and summer nights, these sounds were merely the "pleasant" harmony of tired voices singing in a most conservative fashion to keep each other awake.

"Should I Plagiarize?"



### News

The retiring staff of the Northeastern NEWS, affectionately referred to by Business Administration students as "Hate mongers" and rabble rousers," successfully published twenty-nine regular issues of large, interesting and often multi-colored newspapers.

With Charlie Fuller and Bryant Rollins at the helm, the NEWS was awarded the "First Class" rating in the Associated Collegiate Press' National

competitions.

The NEWS achieved new heights in the field of editorial effectiveness this year. A controversial Division B editorial on "Cheating" drew the wrath of the College of Business Administration and resulted in the NEWS being hung in effigy from a tree in the quadrangle. Not to be outdone by Division B, one of Division A's editorials resulted in the changing of an "immoral" MTA sign, while another resulted in an accrid reply from the MIT TECH. A third, by Bryant Rollins on the sentiments of a negro in a leadership position, was reprinted by the University of Massachusetts COLLEGIAN and two large negro newspapers.

Other journalistic lamposts were lighted by Charlie Fuller's exciting "Inauguration of President Knowles" insert, Foster Chandler's handling of the two color process and Division A's offset insert is-

sue; Pete Cobleigh's delightful sports columns, Bob Pitts' music review columns, Harold Bond and Craig Cleverly's "All Hail" columns, Shelly Stick's editorials and Marie Clark's "Reviews and Previews."

NEWS Achievement awards were presented to Shelly Stick, Charlie Fuller, Foster Chandler and Bryant Rollins at the annual NEWS Banquet, while Dotty Wilson was presented with the NEWS Senior Award, for the senior who had contributed most to the NEWS, but had not held an editorial position.

Once again the NEWS presented its Eugene Awards to five outstanding members of the Silver Masque and awarded the Most Improved Player and Athlete of the year awards at the annual Sports

Banquet.

Professor Everett C. Marston, our advisor, returned from Germany and announced his retirement as NEWS advisor effective July, 1960 — much to the dismay of the NEWS staff.

When it was announced that Captain Charles Skinner, who had acted as ROTC Public Information Officer to the NEWS for the past two years would be re-assigned to Formosa, he was made an Honorary Editor of the NEWS at a special meeting and presented with a NEWS Editors' Key.

Row I, Left to Right: F, Chandler, S. Stick, B. Rollins, E. C, Marston, C. Fuller, Row II, Left to Right: Alan Levant, Harold Bond, Alberta Roman, Marie Clark, Sue Gregory, Dorothy Wilson, Bob Nunes. Row III, Left to Right: C. Cleverly, Bob Pitts, Andy Partiale. David W. Smith, Bernard Bloom, Saul Beaumont, Steve Green





"Won't they ever learn how to spell?"

"Testing-one-two-three-,"

While the common adage "no news is good news" may be the unscrupulous motto for other journalistic circles, no such thought enters the minds of Northeastern NEWS members. As a matter of fact, NEWS editors go to all sorts of extremes just to create news. Like writing editorials on cheating. Or condemning the Greenleaf Building.

It was not all work and no play. For relaxation one could always throw a few chairs around. Many a professor walked away from the NEWS office shaking his head and mumbling under his breath after watching NEWS staffers participate in their second favorite indoor sport of playing baseball with the proof mats.

The year which produced bigger issues and more color than ever before was climaxed by the annual NEWS Banquet which many considered rather stimularing. After the banquet a party was held at the apartment of a certain Editor-in-Chief, which many considered even more stimulating.



"Much Ado About Nothing"



Arousing the vengeance of a badly shaken student body with exposes on cheating and various other sundry activities, the NEWS editors, proud of their rabble rousing efforts, recovered the dummy hung in effigy from a tree in the Quadrangle and proudly displayed it in the sacred sanctum sometimes termed the "inner office."

#### EDITOR-IN-CHIEF Charles Fuller

### ASSOCIATE EDITOR-IN-CHIEF Bryant Rollins

#### BUSINESS MANAGER Frank Padellaro

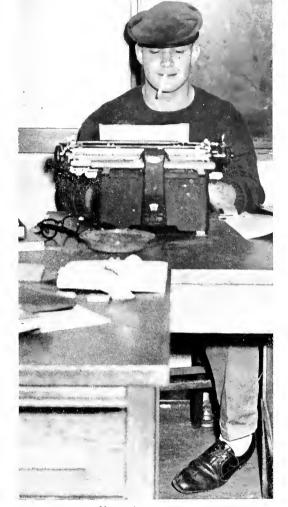
Foster T. Chandler	MANAGING EDITOR	Sheldon Stick
Joan Hearn	NEWS EDITOR	Robert Anglin
Harold Bond	FEATURE EDITOR	Craig C. Cleverly
Pete Cobleigh	SPORTS EDITOR	Anthony C. Petto
Andy Parziale Bob Nunes	NEWS REWRITE EDITOR	Richard J. Calandrella
Earl Bergmann	FEATURE REWRITE EDITOR	Alberta Roman
Peter Dwyer	SPORTS REWRITE EDITOR	
Bob Jenkins	PHOTO EDITOR	James Ryan
David (Chops) King	ART EDITOR	Walter Perry
Larry Manisoff	ADVERTISING MANAGER	Beroard Bloom
Ed Murad	CIRCULATION MANAGER	David Smith
Sandra Peterson	LIBRARIAN	David Perez



In 1916, according to the record, a little tour-page, three-column publication called *The Co-op* was launched at Northeastern, "through the efforts of Mr. Ell," said the first number. In later years it became *The Tech*, fused with the B.A. *Bulletin*, and became the *News*.

Through the years there always has been a small hard core of bright, conscientious, articulate, aggressive, fanatical students willing and able to produce a newspaper, to maintain and intensify standards, to lose sleep and cut classes, and to brace themselves weekly for the barrage of comment from people who had not cut classes and lost sleep in order to produce a newspaper. For more years than a few I have known those fanatical editors and staffers, and both they and the years have been harrowing and wonderful.

Everett Marston



No caption necessary.

Continuing in the tradition set two years ago when the NU Writer was launched, this year's editors—Bryant Rollins and Harold Bond—weathered wind and storm, held dear to their hearts their visions of literary sugar plums, and put out the 1960 issue of rhe magazine.

Somehow the editors managed to remain mentally intact, though some will dispute the point, in the frantic rush to meet their deadline. A few weary minds did temporarily crack under the strain, however, but were summarily patched up ofter a soothing perusal of Shakes-aeare.

Although the *NU Writer* did not quite reach the level of the *Atlantic Monthly* (but don't tell the editors that ???????)

No WRITER

"... mightier than the sword."

The contents of the magazine included six short stories, a play in blank verse, and ten other poetry pieces.

Art work by Walter Perry, Robert Jordan and David King depicted interpretations of the stories and poems. In the non-literary area, Phil Ryan and Bob Kershaw were business managers; Foster T. Chandler Jr., Charles Ryan and Edwina Nary were editorial assistants; and Linda Evans, Steve Green and Andy Parziale were technical workers. Mr. William T. Burke was advisor.

Looking forward to next year, the editors are hoping, with student support and response, to improve the content and format of the magazine, and are envisioning the day when the NU Writer will become a semi-annual.



Row I, Left to Right: Harold Bond, Marie Clark, Dotty Wilson, Bryant Rollins. Row II: Al Levant, Dave Smith,
Andy Parziale, Foster Chandler, Jr.



Row I, Left to Right: Fred LaPlante (co-prod. man., Div. B), Robert W, Jones (bus. man.), Richard B, Rice, Jr. (pres. B), Eugene J, Blackman (adv.), Charles M, Devlin (assistant), Thomas McKee (pres. Div. A), Larry Blumsack (prod. man., Div. A), William J, Farrell (co-prod. Div. B), Row II: Gail Silverstein, Joyce Ann Deneault, Zelda Holtz (sec.), Robert Nunes, Charles L, Saccando, Irving W, Gates, Barbara Kaye, Athena Critikos, Joan Cook, Theresa Chiacchia. Row III: Harold Kimball, Robert E, Ristom, Richard D, Hillman, Alex A, Kondracki. Bill McLucas, Robert W, Kershaw, Aaron Ettinger, Robert Hassiger, James Boynton, Bruce Wiley, Donald Maurer.

In every one of its four productions of the year, Silver Masque accepted the challenge that top Broadway comedy and drama had to offer.

The cool fall was transformed into a warm Okinawin summer with John Patrick's delightful comedy "Teahouse of the August Moon." Senior Joe Curran made his debut in the Masque as the blustering Colonel Purdy. In undergraduate days Joe was bouncing a basketball down Northeastern's court during Silver Masque rehearsals. Alex Kondracki won the Eugene Award for the best supporting actor in his portrayal in "The View from the Bridge."

The climax of the evening came when the curtains opened on the enchanting and oriental teahouse designed by the Masque's own Larry Blumsack. The set was built so that the villagers could dismantle and assemble it in a matter of minutes.

Division B went on to present one of the theaters most sensitive and controversial dramas; Robert Anderson's "Tea and Sympathy."

The audience's remarks centered around both the excellent sets and the acting.

Tom McKee won the Eugene Award fo rthe Best Actor in his sensitive portrayal of Tom Lee, the shy inhibited student. However, the true lead of the play is Laura. Marsha Gatonska rightfully earned the Eugene Award for the Best Actress in her portrayal of this challenging part.

The last and usually favorite of all Masque's production is the annual musical. Joshua Logan's warm and colorful drama musical "Fanny" was this year's choice.

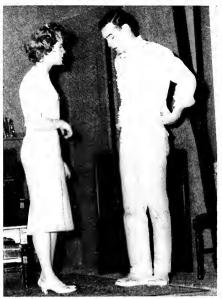
The warm music combined with the delightful French humor to form a show full of color and zest. "Fanny" also unlike most musicals set the stage for some dramatic acting.

Marsha Gatonska played a sweet Fanny in contrast to her bold hussy of a Mother. The part of Honorine, Fanny's mother, earned Linda Evans 63LA the Eugane Award for Best Supporting Actress of the Year.

Silver Masque

#### FFFFFFFFFFFFF





"But Tom----

'Shika-Shika-Shika.''



Photos by Chandler W. Jones



"Please to introduce myself-Sakini by name."

# ΑΨΩι

Row I, Left to Right: Theresa Chiacchia, Richard B. Rice, Jr., Eugene, J. Blackman (adv.), Charles M. Devlin, Thomas McKee, Barbara Kaye, Zelda Holtz. Row II: Lawrence J. Blumsack, William J. Farrell, Robert W. Jones.





Winter's royalty



Wait till next year

### Hus-skiers

Row I, Left to Right: Jill Kitchiner, Jean Hodgson (sec.), Tom Ekkstrom (vice-pres.), Bob Larson (pres.), James S. Bagley (treas.), Jane E, Northall, Peggy V, Sheehan, Row II, Left to Right: Tom Nelson, Lorraine Snyder, Dorothy Clark, Marion Tyler, Janet Murrin, Judith Barrett, Peter Dwyer. Row III, Left to Right: Kenneth Lee Sumner, Tim Pressey, Al Baptiste, Kevin McCarthy, Douglas Morrow, Fred Sawin, Donald Wirt, Norman Yeo, Foster Chandler.





Row I, Left to Right: Sally McLarnon, Margy Murray, June Miles (corres. sec.), Zelda Holtz (rec. sec.), Jack Cochrane (pres.), Paul Gallagher (vice pres.), George Brewster (treas.), Ruth Shepard. Row II: Edward L. Dolby, Robert E. Binder, Gail Burns, Jan Rice, Janet Wildman, Norma Shor, Winnie Conlin, Athena Critikos, Paul E. Fitzhenry, Richard M. Becker. Row III: Richard Crawford, Harvey J. Beth, Alan G. Hurwitz, Tom Eric Lagerloef, Robert I. Livingston, Stephen Tamkin, Norman Seligman.

### Huskey Key 🖿

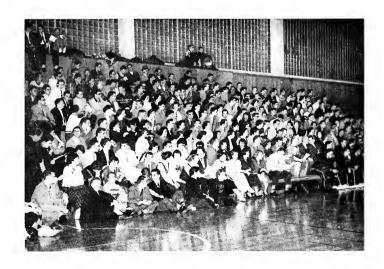


"Picnic"



Row I, Left to Right: June Miles. Alan Bloom. Row II: Gail Burns, Joanne Broude, Nancy Gavin, Joyce An.i Deneault, Maggie Murray.

### Cheerleaders



### Student Council 1



Row J, Left to Right: Albert Sargent, Sandra A. Nenart, Charlotte Baron (sec. Div. B), William L. Ryan (pres. Div. B), Dean MacDonald (adv.), John Quinn (pres. Div. A), Jim Love (vice pres.), Bennett Bradford (sec.-treas. Div. A), Robert Concannon. Row II: Gary Orloff, Irving Gates, Benjamin Gerson, George R. DeVaux, Susan A. Feeney, Thomas A. Cavanaugh, Charles H. Starkowsky, Martin A. Patt, Jerrald M. Vengrow, Row III: Robert W. Horn, Yale N. Patt, Michael J. Cronn, Charles J. Crockett, F. Edward Trainor, Robert H. Simmons, Ronald W. Medeiros, Daniel C. Osborn,

"Have we ever considered purchasing cows?"





### Student Union



Row I, Left to Right: Marietta Nigrelli, Ruth Davidson, Joan Cook, Emilia Landy, Robert Ristom, Nancy Gavin, Loretta Bellotti, Natalie Glidden. Row II: Mrs. Peppard, Gail M. Silverstein, William A. Marcous, Nicholas Shestople, Walter Novak, Melvin Botsian, Charles L. Williamson, Walter Fasser, Robert Nylund, Herbert Falkoff, Prof. George R. Fennell (adv.). Row III: Fred Abrams, Sumner Gordon, Robert N. MacCallum, Bill McLucas, George King, George Blaisdell, Scott Grant, Barry Fine, Louis Bertolami, Jerome B. Widershien.



Its the boys' turn in the kitchen.



"May I remind the General Assembly-



Row I, Left to Right: Charles A, Ryan, Amato A, Picardi, William J, Dutczak, Martin Glickman, Priscilla Sullas. Row II: Right to Left: Mike Konowitz, Andrew Parziale, Bill McLucas, Bryant Rollins, Bob Pitts.

## Jazz Society



"Like wow"



The Jazz Society presents-



 $\Omega$ 

 $\sum_{i=1}^{n}$ 

Row I, Left to Right: Linda Lofchie, Roberta Tobin, Gail Wellington, Patricia Donovon, Elizabeth Anderson, Row II: Judith Anderson, Jaqueline Farrar, Frances Leone, Mary Dunn, Mary Ann Griciunas, Barbara Strojny, Nancy McLean.

No, This Isn't the
North Pole. It's the
NU Quadrangle --S'no Foolin'!.

# $\Gamma$ $\nabla$



Row I, Left to Right: Gail Burns, Norma Shor (treas.), June Miles (rec. sec.), W. Conlin (pres.), Janet Wildman (vice pres.), Loretta Bellotti (corres. sec.), Row II, Left to Right: Mary Parrott, Jan Rice, B. Kaye, A. Critikos, Z. Holtz, Joanne Brounde.



"It was like this girls. . . ."



Who invited that?



"Woman of the Year" - Winifred Conlin



Row I, Left to Right: William Hession, Richard M. Becker, Robert F. Blaha (pres.), Robert W. Kershaw (treas.), Frederick R. Strobel (sec.), Robert G. Boucher (pres.), Lynn D. Kanowith, Larry Blumsack. Row II: Edwin A. Mitchell, Richard D. Hillman, Daniel G. Dufresne, Andrew Parziale, Alan G. Hurwitz, Stuart Hamilton, Norman Seligman, Peter Morse, Jason L. Brooks.



### ВГЕ



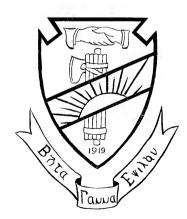
Row I, Left to Right: Raymond H. Kendall. Michael W. Hutchinson (treas. Div. A), Jack Cochrane (sec. Div. A), Robert Lee (vice pres.). George M. McCoy (pres. Div. A), Warren Haddon (pres. Div. B), George F. Shinopulos (vice pres. Div. B), David R. McKeen (sec. Div. B), Don Hayes. Row II: Richard Blaha, Bruce Davidson, Larry Pinder, Richard Harrington, Robert F. Baha, Wayne R. Guard, Richard A. Crawford, Gene Gammon, Donald C. Gibb. Row III: William P. Parker, Ronald G. Forrest, Henry I. Ellis, Frederick T. Dyke, Lewis Vitalis, Bruce G. Kosa, Arthur L. Pearce, Robert D. Bradshaw.

#### List of Officers

George McCoy	PRESIDENT	Warren Haddon
Robert Lee	VICE PRESIDENT	George F. Shinopulos
John Cochrane	SECRETARY	David McKeen
Michael Hutchinson	TREASURER	Douglas White

Not quite "Around the World."







Row I, Left to Right: Peter Morse, Daniel G. Dufresne, Richard L. Mc-Laughlin, Eric Chetwynd, Jr. Row II: Robert McMellon, Richard Clark, Daniel Osborn, Robert Surprenant.



#### List of Officers

GRAND COUNCILOR
VICE GRAND COUNCILOR
SCRIBE
GRAND MARSHALL

Richard McLoughlin Eric Chetwynd Dan Osborn Roger Gilbert





Row I, Left to Right: Love, Sargent, Quinn (treas.), Jones (Vice pres.). Prof. Fullington (adv.), Carney (pres.), Blumsack (sec.), Blackman, Farrell, Row II: Nelson, Tosi, Blue, Howard, McKee, Mitchell, Gilroy, Brown, Rubin, Havice, Row III: Nelson, Roberts, Lyons, Crepeau, Kondracki, Gallagher, Whitehurst, Weyand, Surrette, Row IV: McLaughlin, Parziale, Kershaw, Hemingway, Bentley, Chute, Palmucci.

# ФВА



#### List of Officers

PRESIDENT: VICE PRESIDENT: TREASURER:

SECRETARY:

Edward Kearney Robert Jones John Quinn Lawrence Blumsack

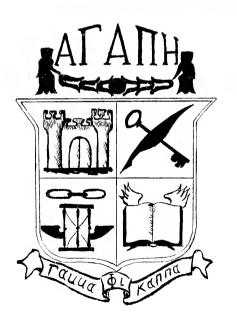
#### UGH!



### ГФК 🕳



Row I, Left to Right: Tom Emery, Alan Epstein, James Schofield, Richard Dickinson, Jon Austad. Row II, Left to Right: Terry J. Romano, Edward E. Nelson, Lee Schuster, R. A. Rindfleisch, Eric Luft.



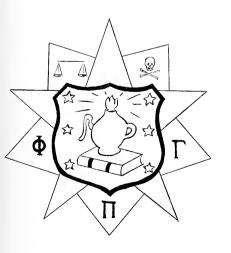
#### List of Officers

James A. Schofield PRESIDENT Martin E. Breinlinger Richard Dickinson SECRETARY Albert Sheat Alan Ebstein TREASURER John A. Power

### ΦΓΠ



Row I, Left to Right: Joseph Soltys (treas. Div. B), John Kacxorowski, Jr., (pres. Div. B), Jan W. Martin (treas. Div. A). Row II: Bill Hession (soc. chairman), Carl R. Guettler (sec. Div. A), Donald Larlee, Jr., (sgt. at arms), Donald Plourde (pres. Div. A).



List of Officers

J. Donald Plourde PRESIDENT John Kaczorowski SECRETARY Richard Roberts

Jan Martin TREASURER Joseph Soltys



Row I, Left to Right: David A. Goldberg, James L. Diamond (rec. sec.), Alan G. Hurwitz (vice pres.), Louis Cooperstein (fac. adv.), Gerald F. Escott (pres.), Norman Seligman (treas.), Robert I. Livingston. Row II: Richard M. Becker, Sidney Poretsky, Edward L. Dolby, Larry S. Goldfarb, Sherman E. Polan (ex. board). Row III: Steven L. Tochman, Stephen Kay, Stephen Tamkin, Yale Pratt, Phillip Ehrenberg.



#### List of Officers

HIGH POTENTATE:
POTENTATE:
COMPTROLLER:

RECORDING SECRETARY: CORRESPONDING SCRIBE: Gerald Escott Alan Hurwitz Norman Seligman James Diamond Stanley Finer

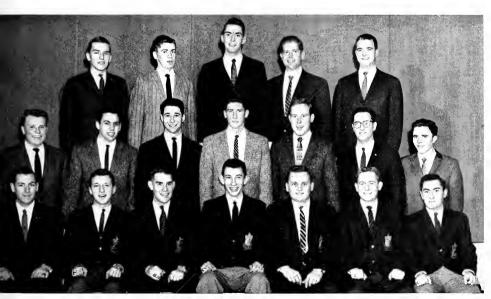


# ΣΦΑ •



#### List of Officers

PRESIDENT: Robert McLaughlin
VICE PRESIDENT: James Kobylarz
TREASURER: Frederick Strobel
SECRETARY: Eugene Dobrezleki
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY: Frank Muri
PLEDGEMASTER: Robert Daylor

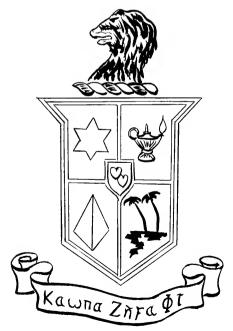


Row I, Left to Right: Louis R. Gagnon, Jason L. Brooks, Charles D. Short, Frederick R. Strobel (treas. - vice pres.), Hosea J. Benson, Lynn D. Kanowith, Irwin Katz. Row II: Richard H. Antoniotti, Paul A. Tick, Alan T. Bloom, Mac Moran, Erik Seborg, Jr., Martin L. Leafer, Frank DiCesare. Row III: Edwin A. Mitchell, Paul E. Sonier, Philip Benson, Arthur L. Weiner, Richard F. Rudell.



Row I, Left to Right: Samuels, Rosenberg, Resnic, Dr. Rosenblat, Gordon, Hillman. Row II. Stick, Saltz. Row III: Epstein, Cooper, Wolkon, Sanders, Hymans. Row IV: Golman, Shapiro, Bloom, Weinstein, Bankoff, Row V: Wolfe, Greenfield, Woolfe, Leinwand.

# $KZ\Phi$



#### List of Officers

CHANCELLOR:
VICE CHANCELLOR:
BURSAR:
RECORDING SCRIBE:
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:

Norman Resnic Gerald Rosenberg Arnold Gordon Richard Hillman Myron Samuel



George Eddelson

Anthony Quattromani Donald Zeppieri Arthur Whitty Lawrence Struzik List of Officers

GRAND MASTER
VICE GRAND MASTER
EXCHEQUER
GRAND SCRIBE
PLEDGE MASTER
GRAND CHANCELLOR

Richard Lindner Barry Harris Clayton Sawyer Arnold Alderman William Maxwell

### NEZ.



Row I, Left to Right: Arthur R. Whitty (pledge master Div. A), Anthony Quattromani (exchequer Div. A), Ronald Zeppieri (grand scribe), Lawrence F. Struzik (grand chan.), Sidney F. Austin (fac. adv.), Richard H. Lindner (vice grand master), William E. Maxwell (grand chan. Div. B), Clayton A. Sawyer (grand scribe Div. B), Barry R. Harris (exchequer Div. B). Row II: John Avery, Elias R. Ashey, Eldridge Wood, Richard G. West, George E. Stanford, Jr., Arnold N. Alderman (pledge master Div. B), Thomas F. Dungan, Frank R. Prosl, Gordon S. McGinnis, Chan K. Lin, Harry L. Hunter, Jr. Row III: R. Glorioso, R. Landry, C. Whitney, T. McNichol, B. Rex, J. Perkins, M. Levine, D. Lynch, P. Krauss, P. Noyes.



Row I, Left to Right: Poole, Smith, Fitzhenry, Krueger, Paisley, Row II: Dering, Brewster, Grant, Nunes, Cotte, Hayden, Hudson, Almy, Bickell, Carroll, Harris, Lawson. Row III: Taylor, Dertadian, DeMille, Burke, Cronin, Johnson, Alter, Abbot Fiske, Kent, Reddington.

#### List of Officers

PRESIDENT:	Paul Fitzhenry
VICE PRESIDENT:	Al Kruege
TREASURER:	Jim Paisley
RECORDING SECRETARY:	Brian Smith
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY:	John Dias

## ΦАР





Washing the fire out at a Phi Alpha Rho initiation.



Pow I, Left to Right: Kay, Jones, Blumsack (Pres. Div. A), Stick (Pres. Div. B) Love, Roman. Row II: Parrot, Mike Hutchinson, Hillman, Kershaw, Chandler, Rice.

### Huskey Hi-Liters

### Class Board



#### Left to Right:

Zelda Holtz Treasurer
Jack Cochrane Vice President
Roderick MacDonald President
Lester Grodberg Secretary



Row I, Left to Right: Natalie Glidden, Ruth Davidson, Dorothy Clark, Nancy Gavin, Jerome B. Widershein (pres. Div. A), Gail M. Silverstein (sec. Div. A), Charles L. Williamson (pres. Div. B), Linda Lofchie, Joan Gook, Marietta Nigrelli, Prof. L. F. Cleveland (organist-director of choir). Row II: Walter Novak, Louis Bertolami, Robert N. MacCallun, Bill McLucas, George King, George Blaisdell, Barry Fine, Robert Ristom, Walter Fasser.

# Chapel Choir Dance Band



"Blow Gabriel Blow"



"The Sound of Music"

Ф А (—)



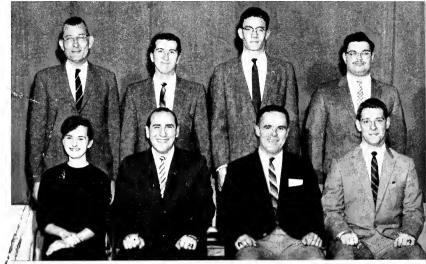
Row I, Left to Right: Marie L. Clark, Robert McClellan (vice pres.). Sidacy R. Sherter (treas.), Corinne Capano. Row II: John DeCoste, Prof. Norman Rosenblatt (adv.), Prof. H. Cutts (chairman, department of history).

### History Club

Row I, Left to Right: Athena Critikos, Sidney R. Sherter, Jason L. Brooks, Richard Scarfo (pres.), Stephen Tamkin, John DeCoste, Corinne Capano. Row II: Elmer H. Cutts (chairman, dept. of nistory), Prof. Norbert Fullington, Prof. Norman Rosenblatt (adv.), Arthur L. Weiner, Marte Clark, Row III: E. A. Mitchell, R. F. Rudell, F. R. Strobel, A. I. Bloom, Robert McClellan.







Row I, Left to Right: Alberta Roman, Richard Scarfo (sec.), James Dolan (vice pres.), Bruno H. Repeta, Jr., (treas.). Row II: Prof. Harry W. Barkley, Jerome J. Wild, Bruce C. Pratt, Robert Mc-Clellan.



Row I, Left to Right: Richard Scarfo (vicepres.), Jerome J. Wild (pres.). Row II, Left to Right: Norman Greenwald (adv.), James Dolan (sec.).

### Politics Club

"In token of our esteem-



# Sigma Society



Left to Right: Leonard H. Swartz, George W. Wilson, Ralph C. Porter.



Left to Right: Carl A. Goldman — Vice President, John H. Proctor — President, Charles A. Ryan.

### Kappa Jota Epsilon

Row I, Left to Right: Donald L. Avery, Marie L. Clark, Mary Kelly, Virginia Burnham, Robert Nylund, Row II: Gerald R. Griffin, John E. Doherty, Stephen M. Smith, Paul F. Troiano Foster Chandler.

# Academy



# Σ Κ Ν



Row I, Left to Right: Alan W. Pierce, Philip K. Brown, Jr., (Bridge corres.), John C. Magri, (rec. sec.), Robert Contannon (pres.), Prof. L. E. Cleveland (fac. adv.), Lawrence Tormey vice pres.), George T. Lee (corres. sec.), Robert Capobianco (treas.), Raymond C. Trott. Row II: David T. Ellis, Charles Henderson, Donald G. Benson, George E. Jannery, Richard L. Desilets, Robert Leong, Robert F. Davis. Row III: David J. Kinsley, Phillip J. McKinnon, John J. Kelly, Edmund P. Sullivan, Theodore A. Bergstrom, W. Robert Wysocki, Michael A. Eovine, Robert A. Menard. Back Row: Nelson R. Powers, Robert D. Bradshaw, Robert L. Jeffrey, Michael Tenore, Thomas S. Narekian, Richard F. Sette, Robert F. Blaha.

Row I, left to right: Floyd Galbraith, Jr., Paul LeFort, Carl Johnson, Richard Madden, Anthony P. Antonuzzi. Row II: Luco R. Di-Nanno, Joseph H. Brindley, Jr., Leslie O. Hill, George F. Shinopulos.

### ΠΤΣ



Row I, Left to Right: Arnold J. Gordon, Nelson R. Powers, (treas.), John C. Magri (rec. sec.), Robert A. Capobianco (pres.), Prof. L. F. Cleveland (fac. adv. board), Robert H. Cagan (vice pres.), David T. Ellis (corres. sec.), Anthony P. Antonuzzi (cataloger), Robert J. Concannon, Row II: Floyd Galbraith, George E. Jannery, Richard Madden, Philip K. Brown, Jr., Thomas V. Flanagan, W. Robert Wysocki, Robert Leong, Carl Johnson, Row III: Richard D. Anderson, Paul LeFort, Alan W. Pierce, Lawrence P. Tormey, Thomas S. Narekian, Thomas A. Cavanaugh, George T. Lee.

Т В П



# Society for the Advancement of Management



tow I, Left to Right: Joseph Donnaruma, George Donovan, Richard Riley, Vice President, Richard Peoples, President, Albert Sargent, Treasurer, Richard M. Becker, Edward L. Dolby. Row II: William J. Doyle, Harley M. Anderson, Stephen amkin, William A. Carlezon, William J. Farrell, Robert N. MacCallum, Alex A. Kondracki, Walter J. Love, Richard J. Carlson.

## Accounting Society



Row I, Left to Right: Frederick R, Strobel, Leonard H. Swartz. William J. Farrell, Robert W. Kershaw, Larry Blumsack, Harvey J. Beth. Row II: Phillip Ehrenberg, Bennett Bradford, George Wilson, Norman Seligman.

## Marketing Club

Row I, Left to Right: Richard D. Hillman. D. J. Sergone, Robert A. Hasenstab, Secretary, Charles A. Cocotas, President, Robert O. Harnett, Vice President, Richard Beatty. Treasurer, William Canny, James McDonough, Row II: Donald Grey, Charles McGinn, Larry Blumsack, Paul H. Zaniboni, Robert E. Drinkwater, William F. Redmond. Dr. Kibarian. Advisor. Row III: Melvin Botsian, Edwin A. Mitchell, Peter J. Maine, Vincent Caulfield, Harvey N. Gersin, Jason L. Brooks.





# Advertising Club

Row I, Left to Right: Paul H. Zaniboni, Dan Sugrue, Jim McDonough, Charles McGinn, Ben Swedish, President, Dick Pierce, Edwin Mitchell, Jr. Vice President, Harvey N. Gersin. Row II: Robert Salerno, William F. Redmond, Robert E. Drinkwater. Charles A. Cocotas, Robert O. Harnett, Robert L. Pessini, Larry Blumsack, Donald Grey, Robert A. Hasenstab. Row III: Jason L. Brooks, Richard D. Hillman, Richard C. Beatty, Vincent Caulfield, John E. Stone, Jr., William R. Canny, Alan G. Hurwitz, Peter J. Maine, Melvin Botsian.

# **National Education Society**

Row I, Left to Right: Theresa Chiacchia, Corresponding Secretary, Richard J. Morse, President, John H. Protto, Vice President —State President, Louise Weiler, Secretary-Treasurer, Row II, Left to Right: Carl A. Goldman, Richard J. Libertine, Gerald Kramer, Treasurer Division B, Charles A. Ryan.



## **ASME**

Row I, Left to Right: Richard Madden, Steven Kourepenis, John E. Delaney (pub. officer (A), John R. Sweeney (chairman). Jay A. Harvey (sec.), Carl Johnson (treas.), Thomas C. Trocki, Row II, Left to Right: Anthony P. Antonuzzi, James G. Dolan, Charles Okun, Luco R. DiNanno, Joseph H. Brindley, Jr., Leslie O. Hill, Paul Lefort, Michael Rauseo, George F. Shinopulos, Row III: Left to Right: George E. Sgourakes, William E. Maxwell, Fares G. Deban, David N. Spofford, Roy F. Walters, David A. Dreselly, Thomas J. McNichol, Jackson B, Rex. Richard L. Copeland.





## Radio Club

Row I, Left to Right: David Kushner, Robert A. Menard, President, Philip B. Cronin, Vice President, Prof. Hollis Baird, Advisor. Row II: Barry H. Shanler, Michael P. O'Malley, Alan W. Pierce, Theodore A. Bergstrom, Daniel J Shanahan.

## Finance Club

Row I, Left to Right: Norman Seligman, L. Paul Newburgh, Sharon Gates, David W. Smith, James F. Delaney. Row II, Left to Right: Richard M. Becker, William R. Thys, Irving W. Gates.



## American Institute of Industrial Engineers

Row I, Left to Right: Robert Kno, Edward A. Greene, John P. Wilson, Treasurer, Charles F. Cawali, Chairman, Richard Sardell, Kenneth Paulin, Charles Goulston, Richard E. Peltier. Row II, Left to Right: Elbert J. Mc Keon, Jr., Stephen Berish, Thomas Duran, Elton G. McGray, William L. Tisdale, Stanley E. Sunbury, Georges M. Celcis, John J. Fitzhenry, David R. Freman, Faculty Advisor, Row III, Left to right: Edward Saricisian, Lawrence Anderson, Secretary, Jerry Millett, David S. Picone, Robert Bellonzi, Theodore Biadasz, J. David Ricker, Kenneth S. Bronstein, Norman Baker, Vice Chairman, Douglas Maguire, Robert Young, Ernest H. Major, James S. Cutler, Steven Fox.



# Society of Women Engineers



Row I, Left to Right: Linda Lofchie, Judith Anderson, Elizabeth Anderson, Maureen Lord. Row II: Gail Upham, Margaret Sheehan, Frances Leone, Gail Wellington, Ann Sternberg, Carole Calnan.



# American Institute of Chemical Engineers

Row I, Left to Right: Arnold J. Gordon, Richard D. Anderson. Row II, Left to Right: Thomas A. Cavanaugh, Robert E. Binder.



# American Institute of Electrical Engineers-Institute of Radio Engineers

Row I, Left to Right: Michael Tenore, Gary Orloff (A.I.E.E. sec.), Robert A Capobianco (Branch sec.), Robert Concannon (vice chairman). Eugene F. Richman (chairman). Jon D. Humphreys (treas.), Barry H. Shanler (I.R.E. sec.), Alan W. Pierce. Row II: David T. Ellis, Richard L. Desilets, George E. Jannery, Stephen P. Baranowski, Philip B. Cronin, James S. Ussailis, David Kushner, Robert A. Menard, Louis P. Costa, David J. Kinsley, Donald G. Benson, Frank DiCesare. Row III: Phillip J. McKinnon, W. Robert Wysocki, Philip K. Brown, Jr., Ludwig J. Eichinger, Nelson R. Powers, John J. Kelly, George T. Lee, Michael A. Eovine, Robert F. Davis, Row IV: Peter Reisz, Robert J. Covino, Thomas S. Narekian, Edmund P. Sullivan, Louis J. Bertolami, Robert D. Brad-John C. Magri, Edward F. Crosby.



# American Chemical Society

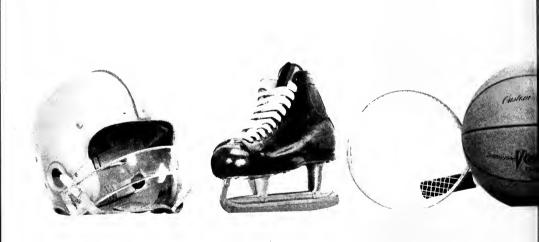
Row I, Left to Right: Robert Nylund (treas.), Albert Boulanget (vice pres. Div. B), Scott Grant (pres.), Paul Troiano (pres.), Louis Rigali (vice pres.), Loretta Bellotti (sec.). Row II: Bernard Lemire, Frederic H. Goldstein, Richard Baks. Stephen Smith, Robert G. Boucher, Sidney A. Cohen.



Row I, Left to Right: Paul S. Casey Francis J. Norris Saul Beaumont Richard R. Wharton, Jr. Eugene M. Reppucci, Jr. Eliot F. Tucker Row II, Left to Right: Joseph L. McManamin, Jr. Paul McGrath Emile W. J. Troup Joseph R. Hohmann, Jr. Charles E. Williams Row III, Left to Right: Jack Cochrane John Hovan Tom Doucette Urban G. McLellan E. Laurence Anderson Robert Mezonis

NU Civil Engineering Society

# SPORTS





"Sweet recreation, barred, what doth ensue but moody and dull melancholy . . ." wrote Shakespeare and most universities find this to be true, Northeastern not excepted.

Many universities turn to athletic activities. Today, Northeastern boasts of over 300 athletes, not including such subsidiary groups as cheerleaders, girls sports, physical education courses, inter-mural and fraternity sports. The 1938 freshman class itself contained only 320 members. But in 1932, 125 freshmen, one third of the class, turned out for football practice.

The sports beginnings were simple. For instance, the Engineers' paper, the TECH (the NEWS was born later in February of 1926), stated: "A number of men, including several from each class, have been training regularly in the Fenway for the last three weeks . . . several men will probably be picked out to represent the school in the New England Inter-Collegiate Cross-country Run." Although the Huskies lost their first meet to Tufts and Boston University, a triangular meet, in 1925 the same year the band made its debut, its history since, especially under Coach Gerry Tatton, has been extremely successful.

# FROM

# THE

# BEGINNING

In his undergraduate days, Tatton paced the track team, the school's second oldest team, dating from 1918, by setting a new school record in the low hurdles event with a time of 16 and one fifth seconds.

Boxing, swimming, wrestling, soccer and the Sophomore-Freshman Rush, which drew large crowds in the Fenway, augmented spring and fall baseball and track "in the old

Soccer yielded to the more popular sport of football. Just ask Professor George Merserve, History and Art Department head about the inter-class competition in football under the lights at what is now the Carter Street Playground, across the railroad tracks and you'll enjoy for hours his reminiscences of the enthusiasm shown during that period.

It was once concluded that Northeastern and football would never mix and was even turned down for consideration by a school council. But persistent efforts brought the first football coach Al McCoy in 1932 and an assistant, Gerry Tatton. In this same year, Asa S. Knowles, was named the Banking Club Advisor.

In the first Northeastern football game, the freshmen defeated Nichols College 6 to 0 before 1800 fans on October 14, 1932. The following year, the Huskies dropped its first varsity game, 19 to 6, to St. Anselm's at Huntington Field but bounced back a week later to gain its first varsity victory, 6 to 0, over St. Michael's.

In the 1929 edition of the NEWS: "Just one week ago today, Prof. Edward S. Parsons, Athletic Director of Northeastern along with Coach Nelson Raymond Jr. met with George V. Brown, manager of Bosto 1 Arena, and they arranged the schedule of the inter-class series and the practice hours for the Huskies' first varsity hockey team."

The Huskies lost its first varsity hockey game, 2 to 0, in a double-overtime to Brown

University at Providence, R.I., on January 9, 1930. The team also lost its home-opener, 2 to 1, to MIT.

The Godfrey Lowell Cabot Physical Education Center was built on the site of the old Huntington Avenue Baseball Grounds where the first World Series game was played in 1903. The Boston Americans defeated the Pittsburgh Nationals with Boston's Bill Dineen striking out the famous Honus Wagner in the seventh game.

Possibly the largest of all Northeastern sports crowds attended the inaugural basketball game in the center. In 1915, Dr. Carl S. Ell, now University Chancellor, coached the first basketball squad, the oldest NU team. Baseball was played initially in 1920 on the old Huntington Ave. Grounds.

The institution of the dog as the Husky mascot came about in 1927 when King Husky I, a pedigree Siberian Eskimo dog who dieted on raw meat and onions, was brought here along with its internationally-famous breeder, Seppala, and several Eskimos. The mascot or lack of the mascot has been the cause of numerable controversies since.

Although the school continued to use the YMCA facilities for some time after its move to the present site, the swimming team eventually died out along with the wrestling and boxing squads. But in our second year at NU (class of 60) there was an article in the NEWS which quoted Dr. Ell, after the purchase of several apartment buildings: "makes it possible for Northeastern to build, in due course, a swimming pool to accommodate the needs of our students."

One 60-year-old spectator at a traditional Sophomore-Freshman Rush said: "It will not be surprising if one of them breaks his neck. No sensible school would allow it." And Northeastern finally didn't allow it . . . but it sure must have been fun!

BY PETER COBLEIGH SPORTS EDITOR



Left to right, Front row: R. Gaudet, E. Dutczak, C. Babb, A. Brown, L. Carmisciano, A. Tripp, B. McIntyre, D. Payton, T. Danahy, E. Brady, G. Soressi. Second Row: Coach Luciano, H. Johnson, P. Hemingway, J. McGonagle, V. Apruzzese, T. Flaherty, T. Mitchell, J. Hennessey, J. Allen, G. Palumbo, F. Beckette, Coach Connelly, Trainer Kassabian, Coach Zabilski. Third row: Coach Walker, P. McCabe, B. Hurley, J. Eastman, D. McLaughlin, M. Porter, T. Bentley, D. Campbell, D. Herskind, J. Pignato, C. Tegan. Fourth Row: Manager J. Haslett, J. Shannahon, M. Taylor, J. McBirney, B. Ritchie, K. Sciacca, P. Eramo, O. DiNino, B. McKenna, L. McDonnell, J. O'Brien, K. Shute.

#### BY PETER DWYER

A crowd of 4350 saw Northeastern's home opener spoiled as Rhode Island led by John Rollins beat the Huskies, 8 to 6, in a hard fought and closely contested game.

Rhode Island's amazing Ram, John Rollins, accounted for all eight points and compiled half of his team's rushing yardage. With Rollins carrying most of the time, the Rams scored the first time they got their hands on the ball. The most important play of the game turned out to be quarterback Roger Pearson's two point toss to Rollins, which was the Rams margin of victory.

The Huskies came back to score in a series of plays that covered 90 yards. The drive was climaxed by a 30 yard pass from Tom Flaherty to halfback Brian McKenna for the Huskies lone score. On the try for extra points, Jim Hennessey rolled to his right to pass but, finding no receiver open, tried to run for the end zone and was tackled short of the goal.

Northeastern traveled to the University of New Hampshire and found that there was some leakage in their pass defense as the Wildcats scored three touchdowns on passes to defeat the Huskies, 33 to 14.

The lead changed four times going into the fourth quarter before the Wildcats ripped off three touchdowns to put the game on ice. Northeastern hit paydirt first as fleet Ferdie Beckette sprinted 19 yards around end to climax a 37 yard drive set up by Phil McCabe's fumble recovery.

New Hampshire, led by their quarterback, Sam Paul, and halfback, Dick Mezquita, came right back to score and then go ahead as they kicked the extra point.

After intermission the Huskies rallied when Brian McKenna pushed over for the last

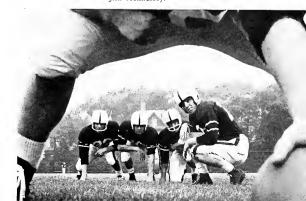
Northeastern touchdown of the afternoon, and then rushed for the two extra points.

The Husky lead lasted only four plays as Paul fired a 65 yard pass to Mezquita for a touchdown. The Wildcats then put the pressure on the Huskies and scored three more touchdowns to rub salt into the Husky wounds. The only bright light in the Husky attack was Brian McKenna who tallied eight of the team's 14 points.

The Huskies lost their third game in a row when Springfield drubbed the Z-men 36 to 8.

It had the appearances of being a close game going into the third quarter as the score was 7-2 in favor of the Redmen. As the period rolled along the Northeastern fans sat dumbfounded as Springfield pushed over three quick touchdowns.

BACKFIELD POISED—beneath the legs of center Hugh Johnson are L. to R.: Tom Flaherty, John Allen, Ferdie Beckette and Jim Hennessey.



Tackle Manny Porter had blocked a Springfield punt that rolled out of the end zone but it wasn't until the fourth quarter that the Husky fans had another chance to yell, as Oscar Di-Nino intercepted a Springfield pass and raced 65 yards up the sidelines for the score.

The Huskies lost their fourth in a row as they were nipped by the Aces of American International College, 24 to 18, in a game that wasn't decided until the final play of the game. With fifteen seconds to play the Huskies found themselves on the Aces 15 yard line, but a desperation pass was intercepted in the end zone and ended the Husky hopes for a victory.

Tom Flaherty hit Dick Hershind with a pretty pass for the first Northeastern score. Jim Hennessey then replaced Flaherty and when the Huskies got their hands on the ball Jim pitched a pass to Pete Hemingway in the end zone for the second Northeastern score.

The Aces came back to score their fourth and most important touchdown on a 36 yard

pass play.

The Huskies came right back to score again, sparked by Jim Hennessey's 45 yard run. John Allen culminated the drive by running the last ten yards around left end for the TD.

Although the score was one sided, 41 to 8, the statistics prove the game between North-castern and West Chester State Teachers College, Pa., was a hard fought contest. The game might have had a different story if Northeastern had scored the first time they had their hands on the ball, but they were stopped short of a first down on the eight yard line.

Bill Shockley showed why he was rated a top "pro" prospect as he displayed dazzling speed and agility, and scored four TD's.

The Huskies lone score was set up by a Hennessey to Allen toss for 20 yards to the Teachers 40 yard line, where Ferdie Beckette displayed some of his own speed and agility as he ran through and around most of the West Chester Rams for the score.

A crowd of more than 8000 standing four

Right: Back Brian McKenna runs into herd of Wildcats as Huskies lose to New Hampshire.



deep around the entire field saw the Huskies score more points than any other team against the Teachers, including Villanova.

In a sea of mud, which was ankle deep, two touchdown-underdog Northeastern battled the University of Massachusetts to a scoreless tie.

Both teams had good chances to score, but were unable to get the key play to click on the sloppy field. The Huskies had the best chance of the day when they had a first and goal to go on the Mass. three, but a holding penalty and unsure footing cost Northeastern the chance to score.

Northeastern finally broke into the win column as they dropped Bridgeport, 21 to 6,

also on a muddy field.

The Huskies, led by Ron Gaudet, Jack Pignato, Manny Porter, Phil McCabe and Hugh Johnson in the line and Jim Hennessey, John McGonagle, Ferdie Beckette and Ed Brady in the backfield, would not be denied this victory.

Jim Hennessey, who intercepted two passes and broke up numerous others, ran 66 yards for the first Northeastern score. John Mc-



VIN APPRUZZESE — Outstanding Lineman

Gonagle kicked the extra point and the Huskies were ahead to stay.

Ferdie Beckette scored the second Northeastern TD as he scampered eight yards through the middle for the tally. A poor punt, which gave Northeastern the ball on the Knight's 35, set up the third Husky touchdown. With Tom Flaherty at the helm, the Huskies, with runs by Oscar DiNino and John Allen, moved the ball to the nine yard line, where Flaherty tossed a short pass to Ed Brady who dived into the end zone for the score.

Both the University of Connecticut and the rain ruined homecoming for the Huskies as they lost the final game of the season, 30 to 2. Kent Field was a mass of puddles and mud and the Huskies just couldn't seem to get going.

Northeastern was handed its only points in the game when a UConn center sailed over the head of its punter and slithered out of the

end zone.

Oscar DiNino, who got off some fine punts despite the indundation, and Tom Flaherty, who slipped through the UConn line like an eel, were the standouts for the Huskies.

#### HUSKY NOTES

Oscar DiNino received the NEWS Most Improved Player award . . . the Huskies were hampered throughout the season by injuries which ranged from cracked ribs to torn knee ligiments . . . next year the Huskies will lose the services of their two fine quarterbacks Jim Hennessey and Tom Flaherty, and backfield men John Allen and Ferdie Beckette.

#### DURING OUR YEARS

In 1955 Fullback Phil Bucalo, tackle Gene Renzi and center Bobo Lyons lead the Huskies to a 4-1-1 record while their former team-mate "century" Sid Watson was playing for the Pittsburgh Steelers, Bucalo was named to the All-Catholic team while all three players received honorable mention on the Little All-American squad.

Lyons was voted to the Boston GLOBE'S All-New England team in 1956. Diminutive Mike Alteri and Bob Lanzetta and Capt. Don

Johanson and John Erickson were standouts in a mediocre 3-5 season.

Massachusetts cancelled their game because of Asiatic flu and Brandeis dropped their unique "second game" with NU, because of an injury to a Brandeis player in the first game in 1957. Tom Clarke was the leading ground gainer and scorer for the second straight year and Lyons repeated on the GLOBE'S all-star team. The record stood a dismal 1-6.

1958 was a "cinderella year" with Hennesey and Flaherty pacing the team to a 6-2 season. Coch Zabilski had a 42-40-5 record at the completion of the season while Northeastern's over-all mark is 75-80-13.

#### 1959 Football Results

NU	Opponent	
6	Rhode Island	8
14	New Hampshire	33
8	Springfield	36
18	A.I.C.	24
8	West Chester	41
0	Massachusetts	0
21	Bridgeport	6
2	Connecticut	30

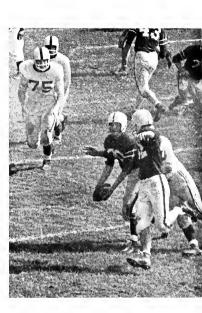
AND THEN THERE WAS SPRING PRACTICE . .





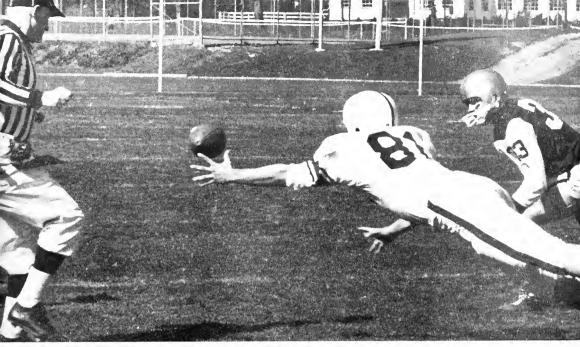
# FALL...

Left: Flaherty gets off a last minute pass against Bridgeport. Below: Hennessey hands off to Brady before being tackled by a Springfield lineman.



Fullback Oscar DiNinno starts on a left end sweep against Springfield.





Desperate lunge for the ball is made by end Ken Sciacca against New Hampshire.

#### THE TWO FIELD GENERALS

They were known as the two field generals. Jim Hennessey (right) and Tom Flaherty (left) were the left and right handed throwing quarterbacks respectively who paced the Husky offense for the past few seasons.

Whether they were watching the precision of Hennessey's passing and option play running, or Flaherty's wizardly concealment of the ball and sweeping end runs, the crowd greeted the pair with wild enthusiasm.

Flaherty, a five-foot-nine, 170-pounder from Newburyport, and somewhat of an extrovert, was a veritable "Merlin the Magician" at the quarterback spot. In a pre-season scrimmage with Bates one year, Flaherty not only fooled the opponents but also the officials who decided, since they could not see the ball, to call the play dead and find it.

But Tom also had the poise and versatility necessary for a star. In his freshman year he suffered a cracked cheekbone, but bounced back to lead the varsity as well as being named the captain of the baseball team, of which he was a "crackerjack" third baseman and a real "hollar guy."

Hennessey was just the reverse. Jim was a quiet and modest six-foot one, 170-pounder from Brookline. His strong point was his passing, and it was pinpoint. When Coach Zabilski looked over the team and his glance fell on Hennessey, it always read, "Mr. Dependable." Hard luck and injuries did not deter Hennessey from being the star which he was.



Flaherty -- Poise



Hennessey - Precision



Left to Right, Front Row: F. Parillo, I. Cohen, manager, D. Kneeland, M. Watt, Captain, J. Abelon, P. Woodland, J. Peterson, Back Row: Coach Tatton, R. Bentley, J. Howell, J. Bolton, R. Stevens, P. Crosby, R. Hancock.

A young and inexperienced Northeastern cross country team dropped its first two meets of the 1959 season before rebounding to take the next four in a row, for a favorable, 4-2, record.

Coach Jerry Tatton started the season with only one senior, captain Murray Watt, among the top seven harriers.

On a hot September Saturday, the University of New Hampshire's Doug MacGregor, Yankee Conference Cross-Country Champion, covered the Franklin Park 4.2 mile course in a fast 20:22 minutes, while leading the Wildcats to a, 38-20, win over the Huskies.

One bright star emerged for Northeastern, however, as the first of coach Tatton's untested sophomores, Chico Parillo, came through with a sparkling performance in finishing second. Paul Woodland, second man on the 1956 Husky freshmen New England championship squad, who had just returned to school after a year's absence, showed some of his old form in placing sixth.

However, Parillo and Ron Dean, sixth Northeastern finisher, collapsed after crossing the finish line in the 90 degree temperature and were forced to sit out the next two meets.

The following week the Huskies journeyed to Amherst, to meet Massachusetts and Maine in a triangular contest.

The hilly Mass. course proved too much for

Northeastern and Maine, eventual New England champs, to handle and the Redmen emerged victorious with 58 points to 36 for Maine and 28 for the Huskies. Sophomore Dave Kneeland came home in seventh place to lead all Northeastern runners.

Returning to Franklin Park October 10, the harriers proceeded to cop their initial victory of the season, a smashing, 36 to 19, triumph over Rhode Island.

Joe Abelon became the first Northeastern harrier to win a race this season, as the Huskies placed five men among the first seven finishers. Abelon cutsprinted Dave Kneeland for the win with Woodland grabbing fourth, Dick Bentlev fifth and Watt seventh.

The Tattonmen evened their record at two and two by completely outclassing Worcester Tech, placing nine men in the first 10 positions, for a 46 to 17 rout at Worcester.

Kneeland, Woodland and Abelon staged their own private battle throughout the entire race before finishing in that order. After Tech's Bill Pentages finished fourth, a swarm of red-shirted Huskies crossed the line. Watt, Bentley, Roger "Red" Hancock, Parillo and Jce Bolton completed the NU sweep.

A constant downpour made conditions deplorable as the Huskies, 54, defeated MIT, 51, and the Coast Guard Academy, 25, in a triangular meet at New London, Ct., a week later.

Nearly everyone had a spill as the footing was bad, and Kneeland, a high finisher fell three times on the slippery course. The weather didn't stop Dick Bentley, however, as the slender Quincy ace splashed his way along to place second, and became the fourth different Husky runner to be a top man this season.

Bentley and Abelon, running together the last mile, crossed the finish line in a virtual dead heat for the runnerup spot, but judges awarded the decision to Bentley as the Huskies copped their third straight victory, scoring 25 points to MIT's 51, and Coast Guard's 54.

The Huskies wound up the regular season with a lop-sided, 71 to 19 and 38, victory over MIT and Tufts at Franklin Park.

Chico Parillo sprinted home first to pace the Huskies to their fourth straight.

The 47th annual N.E.I.C.A.A.A. Cross-Country Championships at Franklin Park saw Maine run off with the top honors as the Huskies placed seventh in a field of 18.

Joe Abelon was unanimously elected to captain the 1960 squad at the Fall Sports banquet. Both Abelon and Coach Tatton looked optimistically at the future, pointing to the return of veterans Abelon, Parillo, Woodland, Kneeland, Bentley, Dean, Bolton plus the addition of a few good freshmen.

#### CROSS COUNTRY OVER THE YEARS

When the class of 60 entered Northeastern back in the fall of 1955, the cross country team had just discovered a new sensation in sophomore Clarence Hilton. Hilton shocked the experts by winning Northeastern's first three meets, sparking the team to a 6-2 record and creating much optimism for the following year.

The 1956 season arrived and Captain Bill Spencer's squad lost only one meet, the opener to New Hampshire, but most of the thunder was stolen by the freshmen team. Here, Coach Tatton had the squad that went undefeated



and upset Brown to win the New England title. Tom Tomasian won the NE individual freshmen title and placed second in the 1C4A Championships in New York.

But in 1957, the varsity finished the season with a one and seven record, the poorest in Northeastern's history. The only victory was a 37 to 18 decision over WPI, with Captain Mal Hill taking first place.

The 1958 squad broke even in eight meets, with Tomasian defeating New Hampshire ace, Doug MacGregor, and setting a record at Rhode Island. Joe Abelon won his first varsity cross-country race, the first of many.

#### 1959 Cross Country Record

Northeastern 38 . . . New Hampshire 20
Northeastern 58 . . Maine 36 . . Mass. 28
Rhode Island 36 . . . . Northeastern 19
Coast Guard 54 . . . MIT 51 . . . NU 25
Tufts 71 . . . MIT 38 . . . Northeastern 19



ON THE MOVE ... (left) is Dick Bentley as he opens up while passing two Maire harriers in triangular meet at the University of Massachusetts.

SENSATIONAL SOPHO-MORE . . . (right) was Chico Parillo shown here with second place trophy from Roxbury three mile road race.





WINTER ...







Left to right, Front row: M. Dvorchak, R. Brown, D. Lynch, J. Burke, J. Mulkerrin, K. Carter, H. Kreshpane. Back Row: Coach Dukeshire, W. Vaughn, R. Duccy, W. Sears, P. Calloe, W. Viestra, P. Hemingway, R. Peterson.

Northeastern's varsity basketball team finished the past season with a frustrating 10-11 record. Although the squad had a losing season, seven of these defeats were by less than five points.

The team opened the season against Middlebury and came out on the short end of a 72 to 71 score. Mike Dvorchak was top man for the Huskies as he scored 26 points in the losing cause.

Northeastern dropped another close decision when they bowed to Boston College 65 to 63.

Dvorchak and Bill Viestra brought the team within 6 points with 10 seconds to play. Jim Burke sank two quick foul shots and Dvorchak scored on a jumper but time ran out on the Huskies.

Coach Dick Dukeshire drove his team to their first win of the season with a 52 to 49 squeaker over M.I.T. Captain Paul Calloe scored 26 points which literally sank the Engineers. Jim Burke also played well for Northeastern.

The Gymnasts from Springfield edged the

Huskies 52 to 51. Dvorchak brought the team to within one point but couldn't get that last basket to forge ahead. Dick Brown led the Northeastern scorers with 14 points. He was followed by Calloe with 12 and Dvorchak with 10. Ward Sears pulled down 17 rebounds for the Huskies.

Northeastern suffered another heart-breaking defeat, 53 to 52, to Harvard. Bob Bowditch, Calloe, Dvorchak, and Brown all played well for the Huskies.

Thus far Northeastern had scored 289 points as compared to 292 for the opposition, yet the team's record stood at a dismal 1-4.

The Duke-men won their second of the season as they downed Bowdoin 59 to 56. Dvorchak had 15 points, Brown 14, and Calloe 10. Paul Simonds had 28 for Bowdoin.

Northeastern made it two straight when they romped over Hartford 68 to 45. Dvorchak had 12 for the night. Ward Sears and Bill Viestra had 10 apiece. Calloe and Sears were great on defense as they held Hartford's ace, Bob Chapman, to only eight points, far below his seasonal average.

Rhode Island's Rams crushed the Huskies

66 to 48 to end the Northeastern win streak. Mike Dvorchak scored 19 points for the Huskies.

Northeastern defeated Tufts 79 to 61 in a complete romp for the Huskies. Dvorchak had 27 points. Joe Mulkerrin had 14 for Northeastern. Late in the fourth quarter the Jumbos were trailing by a score of 72 to 38. Calloe, Viestra, and Sears played well for the Huskies.

The University of New Hampshire dropped the Huskies 56 to 49 as the Northeastern team had a cold night. Bill Viestra had 19 points and also grabbed 19 rebounds. Ward Sears had a good night for the Huskies on defense. Coach Dukeshire blamed the poor record at the foul line for the loss.

The Duke-men lost to Brown University 61 to 57 in spite of the fact that Northeastern had four players in double figures. Viestra had 17, Sears 12, Brown and Dvorchak 10 each.

Boston University, led by Bob Alexander's 26 points, crushed the Huskies 72 to 54. Sears had 16 points and Dvorchak 11 for the Northeastern team.

The White Mules from Colby proved to be







THE BASKET



Brown scores vs Middlebury.

stubborn competition as they edged the Huskies 68 to 66 in a hard fought contest. Dvorchak had 20 points and Sears had 14 rebounds for the Huskies who lost the game in the last minute of play.

The Huskies, hard beset with injuries to key players, lost 87 to 61 to the Redmen from the University of Massachusetts. Dvorchak picked up 25 points for Northeastern.

Northeastern dropped Bates 73 to 67 with Dvorchak scoring 23 for the Husky team. Dick Brown was tremendous on defense and Bob Giordano grabbed many clutch rebounds in the second half. Bill Viestra scored eight points at the finish and Ken Carter added six straight foul shots to clinch the victory.

A.I.C. crushed Northeastern 64 to 50 as the Hus'kies found themselves in foul trouble early in the third period.

Perhaps the best Husky win of the season was their 73 to 66 upset over Saint Michael's. Coach Dukeshire found another strong scorer

in Bob Giordano who netted 17 for the night. Viestra had 15, Sears 13, and Dvorchak 10.

Once again the Huskies lost a close contest as they were defeated by Clark 80 to 78. Dvorchak had a season's high of 33 points. Ken Carter scored 15 for Northeastern.

The Huskies won by the largest margin of the season when they completely bombed Lowell Tech 77 to 34. The Huskies were led by Viestra with 19 points and a new-comer Pete Ducey with 13.

The Cadets from the Coast Guard Academy sank the Huskies 74 to 67 with Bill Hastings getting 17 for the Cadets. Mike Dvorchak had 17 and Dick Brown 16 for Northeastern.

It was a heart-breaking season for Coach Dukeshire and his squad. Many of the losses taken by the team very easily could have been converted to victories with an added two or three points. Even so, the team played well and provided many enjoyable moments for the Northeastern fans.

COURT CLASSROOM — Coach Dukeshire gives pointers to Mulkerrin, Calloe, Brown, Sears and Dvorchak.





Left to Right, Front Row: Alcott, Lynch, Vient, Cronin, Weisbach, Chisholm, Dutczak, Casey, Cohen, Wilson, Second Row: Trainer Kassabian, Manager Pigeon, Gaudet, Johnston, Waterman, McGrath, Suprenant, McElholm, Palmer, Delaney, Moynihan, Coach Bell.

#### BY ART JONES

Northeastern's moment of glory for the season came during the Beanpot Tournament at Boston Garden, when they beat Boston College for the first time in nine years with a 6 to 5 upset, in a wild game before 6000 fans.

Otherwise, the season would have to be termed a dismal one. The Huskies compiled a lowly eight victories and 16 losses record, although producing an All-American and one of

the top scoring lines in the East.

Art Chisholm, a 24-year-old U.S. Army veteran from Arlington, Mass., captained the Huskies and was the All-American. He and linemates Gerry Gronin, who outscored Chisholm in goals 28 to 25, and Lolly Weissbach were the members of the prolific-scoring line.

Chisholm's record glitters with honors bestowed upon him for the past two years. This year, he was the winner of the Walter Brown Trophy which is given annually in recognition of the "New England player, developed primarily in the United States, who contributes the most to the sport and his team through skills, sportsmanship and leadership."

His other honors include: Captain of the Northeastern hockey team for 1959-60 and 1960-61, selected as All-American by the American College Hockey Coaches Association, member of the 1960 All-East team, All-New England Choice in 1959 and 1960, member of

the All-Beanpot Tourney teams 1959 and 60, member of the Boston Arena Christmas Tourney team in 1959 and 60, candidate for the U.S. Olympic team in 1956 and top scorer for the Huskies during the past two years.

At the beanpot tourney, the Huskies were down, 5 to 4, in the last four minutes of the game when Gerry Cronin scored his third goal of the night, with a hard slap-shot in close on Boston College Jimmy Logue. Northeastern had a man in the penalty box at the time.

Artie Chisholm came wheeling in and fired a shot that trickled through the pads of the BC

goalie for the winning score.

Then BC's Ron Walsh hit the post with a blistering slap shot. Ron then grabbed the rebound and flipped the puck past Northeastern goalie Carl LeBoeuf, a split second after the green light had signified the game was over.

Boston College players poured onto the ice to protest, claiming the shot had beaten the light. Before peace was restored, they had attacked the officials and caused a near-riot.

Biggest scores for the Huskies during the seson were the 11 to 4 romp over Massachusetts, 8 to 5 victory over AIC and 9-5 and 7-1

decisions over Tufts.

Defenseman Jim McElholm was the top scorer against UMass, scoring four goals. Gerry Cronin added three more for the Huskies.



Chisholm scores against Boston College before 3000 at Garden.

At Springfield, Chisholm tallied three goals and three assists to pace Northeastern. The Huskies scored six goals in the opening period to coast to the victory.

Leading 4 to 0 in the opening round of the Beanpot Tourney, Harvard had to hold on precariously to edge the Huskies 5 to 3.

Biggest nemesis on the Husky slate was Boston University, paced by its star center, Canadian Bob Marquis, who piled up 25 goals in three games while yielding only eight.

Local "cross-town" interest was aroused when Chisholm was picked for the All-star center position over Marquis. The BU NEWS and the Northeastern NEWS battled for their candidates in a journalistic campaign.

In the voting for the top New England players, Chisholm received 18 out of the 20 votes, placing him on the first team. He narrowly missed winning the Most Valuable player in New England Award, losing to Middlebury's great scorer Phil Latreille. Latreille was the top point getter with 93 to Chisholm's 90.

Paradoxically, the writers picked Chisholm

as the outstanding forward in New England over Latreille.

Gerry Cronin was named as a spare to the first team All-Stars and was the recipient of the Paul Hines Trophy which goes to the Most Improved player in New England.

#### THROUGH OUR COLLEGE YEARS

1955-56. The Huskies had a new coach as we entered our freshmen year. Jimmy Bell was a former Northeastern student and Boston Olympic pro-hockey team star before coming back to the school as a coach. The team turned in a 13 victory and 12 losses mark for the best record since 1952. Bell was voted the "Coach of the Year" by sportswriters and other coaches and the team was named "The most improved team in New England," downing such powerhouses as BU, in overtime, Harvard, Colby, New Hampshire and AIC. Goalie Bill Lawn, Fred Vorderer, Richie Cavanaugh and Capt. George Buckley, who injured his previously broken collarbone later in the season, were the sparkplugs of the team.



Left: Goalie Wilson kicks out shot.

Right: Art Chisholm (7) sweeps around defensemen to score on Boston College goalie Jimmy Logue during Beanpot Tourney game.



1956-57. Goalie Eddie Kerr proved to the bright point in the season, although the team's mark slipped to 10-14-1. Kerr paced the team to a 7-2 romp over West Point during the Christmas Tourney and a 4-2 upset over BU who was bidding for an N.C.A.A. berth by his defensive work. Cavanaugh led the team in scoring for the third straight year. He notched 19 goals and 28 assists.

1957-58. The team continued its downward trend with a dismal 7-18-1 record. The Huskies managed to pull their perennial upset when they downed Harvard in the Bean Pot Tourney at Boston Garden. Harvard, nevertheless was the New England representative to the NCAA tourney with an 18-5-1 record. George Lambert was the top Husky scorer for the year with 11 goals and 19 assists.

1958-59. The team got back on the winning side once again, with a 12-11 record. Artie Chisholm came along and promptly was named to the New England All-star team as well as being the second top scorer in the East. Frank Carroll, the new Husky netminder, became the first Husky goalie to allow less than 100 goals to be scored against him. He barely got under the margin with 99 goals against. The Huskies ventured out on a limb when they met Michigan State in the Christmas Tourney here. They lost 8-1. In a meeting of All-Americans, football player and defenseman Pete Dawkins of Army, and Art Chisholm of Northeastern, the Huskies came out on top 3-2.

#### SCHEDULE RESULTS

NU	Opponents	
4	Yale	3
3	Boston University	12
1	Brown	2
4	Middlebury	9
2	Harvard	8
4	BU	9
2	Boston College	6
3	Army	8
5	New Hampshire	4
9	Tufts	5
7	Tufts	1
3	Dartmouth	7
3	Princeton	9
11	UMass	4
3	Harvard	5
3	Colby	8
5	Bowdoin	0
6	BC	5
2	RPI	10
2	Brown	3
8	AIC	5
2	Providence	9
3	Norwich	7

#### SCORING PARADE

	GOALS	ASSISTS	TP
Chisholm, A.	25	31	56
Cronin, G.	28	17	45
Weissbach, L.	16	23	39
McElholm, J.	4	8	12
Palmer, J.	3	7	10
Lynch, D.	3	6	9
Vient, W.	4	4	8
Casey, T.	2	3	5
Waterman, F.	2	3	5
Delaney, W.	3	2	5
Johnston, P.	1	3	4
Dutczak, E.	3	1	4
McGrath, M.	0	4	4

Left: Weissbach scores as shot trickles past BU goalie Tanner.

ONE — TWO PUNCH



Art Chisholm



Gerry Cronin



Left: Bob Larson, President of the Hus-Skiers Club.

Right: Rex Morey top point scorer in N.F J.S.C.



# Skiing

#### BY DON LIPSITZ

For the second year in a row, the Northeastern University ski team was nosed out by MIT for the championship of the New England Intercollegiate Ski Conference.

Over the eight meet season of alpine events, the lead of accumulated points changed hands twice, with MIT finally taking first place

by 3.2 points.

Ski Coach Bob Thompson said, "This was a season of great racing. The conference teams were similar in talent and well-balanced, producing good competition."

Even early in the season the twelve team conference was a very close struggle. At the end of the season only 62.8 points separated

first place from seventh.

COLLEGE		POINTS
1.	MIT	730.8
2.	Northeastern	727.6
3.	Tufts	721.0
4.	Amherst	694.7
5.	New England College	ge 685.6
6.	Princeton	670.3
7.	Boston University	668.0

The other five members of the NEISC who compete from January to March are Boston College, AIC, Brown, Keene Teachers College and Lyndon Teachers College.

Rex Morey bolstered Northeastern's championship attempt by finishing first among the 150 competitors in the individual standings with 763.61 points. He edged his closest opponent by .03 of a point.

In the eight meets, the Husky team won the Tufts Challenge Trophy Race, was runner-up in five other races besides placing fourth and fifth once.

In the Tufts Challenge Race, Northeastern had six men in the top twenty: Rex Morey, 2; Captain Mark Standley, 3; Bill Martin, 8; Barry Harris, 9; Harding Bush, 16; and David Bergstrom, 20.

There are six men on each squad for each team. The time's of each squad's first four men are totaled and the lowest time total is the winner.

Head coach of the Northeastern team was Bob Thompson. His assistants were Charles Fosberg and Bill Lee. Mark Standley was the captain. "A" team racers included Cal Mc-Donald, Martin, Morey, Harris, Bush and Bergstrom.

Other members of the team were Jim Bagley, Jack Huber, Tom Dungan, Fred Sawin, Foster Chandler, Bill Simineau and Dick Brown.

The Ski Team is a part of the Hus-Skiers and Outing Club which has over 100 members and is the second largest club at Northeastern. The team held its races on the Slalom, Belknap Mt., Laconia, N.H.; Giant Slalom, Suicide Six, Woodstock, Vt.; Downhill, Killington Basin, Sherburne, Vt.; and Giant Slalom, Dartmouth Skiway, Lyme, N.H.

HusSkiers gather for Skiing in Vermont.







Barbara Hughes



Sue Goodspeed



Dick Campbell



Scotty Draper



Shaun Flanagan



Linda Beller



Mary Ann Griciunas



Rear: Capt Joseph Wallace, Advisor, Bob Trachtenberg, Ralph Ridgeway, Laura DiBiaso, M/Sgt. E. Jordan, Coach. Front: Shaun Flanagan, A. Smith, R. Campbell, M. Howard, S. Draper.

#### BY ED HUPPRICH

Northeastern's rifle team finished fifth in the nation in the National Rifle Association championship matches, according to the June issue of the "NRA Tournament News."

The team finished first in the Eastern Sectionals fired at Boston University to gain the Eastern title and came out fifth in competition with 290 teams all over the country, in the National matches.

In recent years, the rifle team has been the most winning team at the University. Besides being the Eastern champion, the team completed its third undefeated season in a row in the Greater Boston Rifle League to gain permanent possession of the League trophy.

The team also added to its growing collection of trophies by copping the Jewish War Veterans Cup, for permanent possession, after coming in first for the fourth consecutive year, and the New England Rifle League Trophy, for finishing the season undefeated.

Art Smith led the Northeastern team in the championship match by compiling a score of 292 points, the highest individual score recorded during the season.

Dick Campbell and Scotty Draper finished second and third respectively on the team, scoring when they posted identical scores of 290. Shaun Flanagan, the fourth man on the team, finished with a 278 to give the team a final score 1150 points.

The total was just nine points off Oregon State's winning score of 1159.

Dick Campbell received an award for the "Outstanding rifleman of the year" while Richard Lee was designated the "Outstanding Freshman rifleman."

"This season's rifle team is one of the most successful in years," said Major Seldner, an advisor to the team.

A pert sophomore, Susan Goodspeed led the women's team to a seventh place finish in the National Rifle Championships. Sue was also the recipient of the "Outstanding Woman on the Rifle Team" award for the second straight year.

In winning the New England Rifle League title, Northeastern edged defending champion Norwich by one point. The Huskies scored 1423 points to Norwich's 1422, MIT's 1416, Coast Guard's 1411 and New Hampshire's 1409. Art Smith topped the field with a 290 score to nip team-mates Scotty Draper, 289, and Dick Campbell, 288.

The men behind the scenes who guided the team to its winning season, were Capt. Joseph Wallace, faculty advisor, and M/sgt. Earl Jordan, coach. The team's final record was 20 victories and no losses.





Left to Right, Front Row: T. T. Caggiano, H. Kreshpane, T. Flaherty, M. Dvorchak, J. Quinlan, T. Conway, J. Woodlock, W. McDonald. Second Row: Trainer Kassabian, Coach Connelly, R. Murray, S. Ajamian, M. McGrath, R. Reardon, J. Lark, E. Brady, J. Haslitt. Third Row: F. Beckette, T. LaRosa, W. Mayhew, D. Lynch, T. McLaughlin, E. Mullens, J. Mulkerrin.

Although the 1960 baseball team posted only a nine-won and nine-loss record, it battled down to the last ten days of the season for the Greater Boston League Championship, placing four of its members on the GBL All-Star team, before winding up in third place.

First baseman, Mike Dvorchak, shortstop Tony LaRosa, pitcher, Warren Mayhew, and catcher Tom Cangiano were the Huskies

named to the All-Star team.

Dvorchak, who was rated the "best fielder in this area" by Coach Tinker Connelly, completed a sparkling athletic career while at Northeastern. Mike was selected as the NEWS "Athlete of the Year" for his outstanding record in basketball and baseball. Besides his fine fielding, a batting average well over .300 and his many clutch hits for the baseball team, Dvorchak scored over 1000 points for the basket ball squad, was a member of the Greater Boston League Basketball All-Star Team and scored 15 points while pacing the Boston All-Stars to a victory over the New England All-Stars in 1960.

Always a hard worker and a proficient scorer, Dyorchak had a foul shooting per-

centage of 81 per cent in his last year and had a personal high scoring total of 36 points in a game with Dean Junior College.

LaRosa, a varsity rookie during the 1960 season and former Everett High School baseball captain, won the starting All-Star shortstop position, although he was formerly a second baseman. LaRosa impressed Coach Connelly in his first varsity game, when he belted a home run to help defeat Boston University. It was rumored during the season that the Detroit Tigers were interested in the versatile infielder.

Warren Mayhew, named to the squad for the second straight year, was one of the main reasons that the Huskies finished third in the GBL this season. "He's been our leading pitcher for the past two seasons," said Coach Connelly. Mayhew is a big right hander who has plenty of stamina. His pitching record for the past two years is 10 wins and eight losses.

Tom Cangiano, nicknamed the "Medford Bomber," batted close to .400 and was another Husky whose baseball career was being followed closely by the Detroit Tigers.



Left: Mouse Quinlan readies for pitch against Boston College hurler Bob Niemec.

"Cangiano is a solid, steady player who has worked hard on his hitting and it's starting to pay off," reported Connelly.

But these four were not the only bright spots in the grueling schedule. The players jelled together from the start of the season into a solid unit which accounted for the high finish for Northeastern in the final league standings. Even the local Boston press was surprised by the strong Husky team.

Speedy Ferdie Beckette and slick fielding "Mouse" Quinlan, members of the 1959 GBL All-Star Team, plus veterans Harry Kreshpane, Tom Flaherty, a top-notch quarterback and third baseman, Ed Brady, Steve Ajemian, Bob Reardon, Tom Conway and George Murray in addition to newcomers Jim Woodlock, who hit a tremendous .586 as a freshman, John Lahr and Bob Mullen completed the Husky roster.

The Huskies got off to a quick start, compiling a 3-1 record in the first week of play

and figured to be one of the better Northeastern baseball squads. The victories included a 5 to 4 decision over Boston University, paced by shortstop LaRosa's home run, a 6 to 4 victory against Clark University of Worcester and a 10 to 1 shell-lacking over Tufts.

Warren Mayhew and Rod MacDonald combined to toss a five hitter versus the Jumboes, from Medford, while LaRosa paced the offense again with three doubles. Mayhew hurled eight innings, yielding four hits while fanning nine.

Mayhew and Bob Mullin threw a five-hitter against Harvard and allowed only one earned run between them but lost the game 3 to 2.

The Huskies faltered in the second week, experiencing defensive lapses, inadequate pitching and just plain bad luck to drop the next three contests to Colby, 14 to 12, Bates 5 to 1, and the eventual Greater Boston and New England Champion, Boston College, 12 to 5. Tom Cangiano, Mike Dvorchak and LaRosa had three hits apiece in the Colby game but Husky pitchers gave up 13 hits, and 13 baseon-balls to the Colby batters.

LaRosa and Cangiano had another two hits each in the Bates losses. Centerfielder Ferdie Beckette made 11 putouts in the Boston College contest while team-mate Dvorchak had three hits. Three Eagle players belted gigantic home runs at the Brookline Field. Bill Cunis hit a 400-plus foot home run in the third inning over the center field fence. Husky John Erickson was the only other player to wallop a pitch over the link fence in Husky history. Gerry Hamel, 370-foot, and Bill Nagle, 360-foot, were the other home run hitters for the Eagles.



# GREATER BOSTON GEAGUE ALL STAR TEAM



WARREN MAYHEW SCORED A BRILLIANT 2HIT SHUT OUT AGAINST MIT 3-01



TONY LA ROSA CHALKED UP 3HITS IN NU-WPI GAME, HE OPENED THE BUGAME WITH A 340 FT. HOME RUN. TONY ALSO HIT 3 DOUBLES FOR 3RBI'S IN A 10-1 ROUT OF TUFTS.

> TOM GANGIANO TOM CAUGHT BILL MONBOQUETTE OF THE RED SOX AT



MIKE DVORCHAK.

MIKE SCORED A HOME RUN AND A SINGLE INTHE MIT GAME

N.U. WINNING 3-0. DVORCHAK

ALSO SHINES IN BASKETBALL

LEADING THE TEAM IN SCORING

A sharp and happy reversal was led by first baseman Mike Dvorchak, catcher Tommy Cangiano and a vastly improved Harry Kreshpane in the outfield. The Huskies bounced back to down Bowdoin 8 to 6, Boston University for the second time, 5 to 2, M.I.T. 3 to 0, and A.I.C. 10 to 9. Warren Mayhew chalked up his fourth victory of the season with a two-hit performance against M.I.T. Dvorchak paced the offense against the Cambridge Engineers with a home run and a single for two RBI's.

At Medford, Mayhew battled Tufts ace Dick Dahlquist, before succumbing 3 to 1. This game wrecked Northeastern's chances for the league title, and left Tufts and Boston College to battle it out for the championship. game must have also affected the Husky's play, since the team managed to win only two more games over the remainder of the sche-

At Providence, R.I., the Huskies scored two runs in the first of the eleventh inning but the Providence Friars retaliated in the last of the inning for five singles and three runs to nip Northeastern 4 to 3. The following day, Mayhew won his fifth game by defeating W.P.I., 8 to 4, on just five hits at Kent Field.







Above: Catcher Tom Cangiano has ball in mitt while braced to tag out MIT runners at plate.

The Eagles from Boston College trounced the Huskies 11 to 3 at their Chestnut Hill campus to even the Husky record at 8-8. But the Huskies travelled to Durham, N.H. to gain their final victory of the year, a 7 to 6 triumph over New Hampshire.

In the season's finale at Brookline, the Huskies bowed 11 to 7 to Springfield College.

#### BASEBALL BACK YEARS

1958-59 — The Huskies compiled only an 8-10 record but three of its members, Warren Mayhew, Mouse Quinlan and Ferdie Beckette, were named to the Greater Boston All-Star Team. Mayhew compiled a 3-1 mark, shutting out M.I.T. 2-0 and B.U. 1-0 and stopping Harvard 6-2. Quinlan lead the Husky batters with a .320 average. Beckette hit .272 and showed all-around ability as a centerfielder. In this same year, Big John Erickson belted the first home run ever hit over the center field link fence at Brookline Field.

1957-58—Quinlan won the GBL batting title with a torrid .403 while being named to the GBL All-Star Team along with second-baseman Bob Girouard, .300, and John

NU	OPPONENT	
5	Boston University	4
2	Harvard	3
10	Tufts	1
12	Colby	14
6	Clark	4
1	Bates	5
5	Boston College	12
8	Bowdoin	6
5	Boston University	2
3	M.I.T.	0
10	A.I.C,	9
1	Tufts	3
3	Providence	4
8	W.P.I.	-1
3	Boston College	11
7	New Hampshire	6
7	Springfield	11

Erickson, .360, six home runs and 15 RBI's, as the Huskies won seven and lost 12 games. Pete McKee and Rod MacDonald were the top pitchers with 2-0 records.

1956-57 — Sophomore Erickson was named Athlete of the Year. John played in three sports, football, basketball and baseball. The bespectacled outfielder hit .272, had four home runs and knocked in 19 runs for the Huskies. Pitcher-outfielder George Dowd and infielder Warren Fiske, .357, were named to the GBL All-Star team. The Huskies had a 12-10-1 record.

Before the season began, the team had lost outstanding outfielder Dick Carter, who signed with the New York Yankees, and the Lason brothers, Ron and Don, who signed with the Milwaukee Braves, besides a new coach, Tinker Connelly, who replaced Herb Gallagher moved up to the position of Athletic Director. Nevertheless, new comers Bob Girouard, Ron Ayotte, Bob Kelley, Dick Johnson, George Dowd and George Buchanan boosted the club.



Left: Dvorchak takes throw as BU runner is nipped by a stride.

Right: BC's captain Ed Martin slides safely into third as NU's Ed Brady puts late tag on him.





Left to Right, Front Row: F. Beckette, C. Henderson, F. Parillo, D. MacAulay, D. Stevens, J. Bolton, W. Lytle, J. Frisch, J. Abelon, Back Row: I. Cohen, manager, M. Hill, Ass't coach, F. Lynch, R. Bain, R. Lucas, Captain, P. Woodland, J. Howell, J. Pignato, L. Schuster, R. Bentley, J. Donohue, R. Hancock, B. Rollins, Coach Tatton, R. Cohen, ass't manager.

#### BY DON MACAULAY

Although the 1960 indoor track team won only three of seven meets, they were outclassed only once, by an undefeated University of Maine squad.

Coming off a disastrous 1959 season, in which the Huskies went winless, coach Jerry Tatton's charges were a vastly improved club.

The opening meet of the season, a tri-meet with Tufts and MIT at Cousins Cage in Medford, saw a superior Northeastern distance team provide the strength for a 571/5 to 541/5 victory over Tufts, while MIT trailed with 25.

A sweep of the mile; first, second and fourth in the two-mile; first, second and fourth in the 1000 gave Northeastern 28 out of a possible 33 points in the distance events.

Sophomores Chico Parillo and Dave Kneeland showed that they would cause a lot of trouble for Husky opponents when they each took a first and a second.

Parillo started things off by leading an NU sweep of the mile with a 4:49.5 effort. Not far behind came Dave Kneeland and Joe Abelon in that order.

In the two-mile, the tables were turned as Kneeland led Parillo home in 10:56.5, with Paul Franson grabbing fourth.

Paul Woodland, former state champion at Watertown High, outclassed a strong 1000 yard field and led teamate Abelon to a 2:26.8

Captain, Dick Lucas, copped the broad jump with a leap of 21 feet 2 inches, and Larry

Chetti won the 50 yard dash in 5.7, to wrap up the NU victory.

The following week Northeastern hosted a strong Bates team which was in the midst of a three year undefeated streak, and although the Huskies only won three first places, they still managed to keep the meet close before bowing  $65\ 2/3$  to  $42\ 1/3$ .

Again the individual standout was Chico Parillo with a third in the mile and one of Northeastern's three triumphs in the twomile.

In the former event, Joe Abelon and Bates' Pete Schuyler put on a tremendous duel before Schuyler managed to win in a good 4:37.2.

Willy Anderson, Cabot Cage high jump record holder, won his specialty with a 5 ft. 11 in. effort.

Billy Lytle, sophomore hurdler, copped one of the most exciting low hurdles races ever witnessed in the cage when he nipped Bates' John Douglas and Bob Erdman, with teamate Jim Banks getting fourth.

All four finalists leaned into the tape simultaneously, and it took a 10 minute conference by the judges before they could come up with

a winner.

Rudy Smith, Bates' standout 600 yarder, was pushed by Joe Bolton and Ronnie Dean before winning his specialty in 1:19.3.

The Huskies reached their peak against the University of New Hampshire on January 23, when, after taking 10 out of 13 first places, they swept to a  $73\frac{1}{2}$  to  $39\frac{1}{2}$  victory.





INDOOR - Larry Chetti wins 50-yard dash over Tufts and MIT.

The meet was closely fought at first with the Wildcats taking a slight lead after the field events. Once the running got underway, however, the tide turned as Paul Woodland turned in the years' fastest mile time besides winning the 1000.

Jim Banks accounted for three of the 10 firsts with wins in the high and low hurdles plus a victory in the high jump.

Joe Abelon downed Yankee Conference cross country champion, Doug MacGregor, after a stirring battle in the two-mile.

Woodland's mile victory was a front running affair in which he outlegged New Hampshire's Art Pelczar with a swift 4:32.7. Woody then returned to lead a Northeastern sweep of the 1000 in which Bolton was second and Dean third.

Larry Chetti in the dash, Frank Lynch in the pole vault, and a relay combination of Billy Lytle, Paul Franson, Don MacAulay and Al Poole, provided the other Northeastern wins.

The illness of Paul Woodland and Joe Abelon cost the Huskies the Boston College meet as the Eagles scored heavily in the mile and 1000 for a 64½ to 483/4 victory.

Once again Jim Banks proved to be the big gun for Northeastern with firsts in the high and low hurdles and a tie for third in the high jump. It was the second successive meet in which the former Rindge Tech ace had won both hurdle events.

Frank Lynch, reaching his top height of the year, copped the pole vault by clearing 12 feet.

A Willy Anderson victory in the high jump at six feet and a 21 ft. 61/4 in. winning leap in the broad jump by Dick Lucas gave the Huskies their only other wins.

The trip to Storrs, Ct. proved disastrous for Northeastern when Gene Givens and Bob Harrison teamed up to win five events in handing the Huskies a 66 to 47 defeat.

Givens, later New England 100 and 220 sprint champion, captured the 60 yard dash, the high hurdles, and placed second in the low hurdles, while Harrison took top honors in the broad jump and high jump.

Chico Parillo topped the Husky performers by winning the two-mile and placing second behind Joe Abelon in the mile.

Frank Lynch won his second meet in a row when he vaulted 11 ft. 6in. The relay tandem of Paul Jenney, Don MacAulay, Jackie Frisch and Billy Lytle swept to victory in that event.

Back in the home confines of Godfrey Cabot Cage, coach Tatton's boys successfully defeated the University of Massachusetts 59 2/3 to 53 1/3.



OUTDOOR — Bryant Rollins wins 100yard dash in a dual track meet at Springfield.



Left: Chico Parillo leads Huskies to victory in Mile race here.

Billy Lytle paced the Husky attack by upsetting teamate Banks in both hurdles events. Lytle's time of 5.6 seconds in the low hurdles was only one-tenth of a second off the cage record.

The sophomore hurdler also placed third in the broad jump to complete a Northeastern sweep. Dick Lucas won the jump with a 21 ft. 5 in. performance, just edging teamate Lee Schuster by ½ inch.

The two-mile proved to be an interesting event as Joe Abelon outran Massachusett's Ralph Buschman who just nipped Chico Parillo for the runner up spot.

The largest snow storm to hit Boston in 1960 postponed the scheduled meet with the University of Maine which, unfortunately for the NU tracksters, was re-scheduled two weeks later.

Weakened by an injury to Jim Banks and

the loss of Larry Chetti, the Huskies met Maine, probably the strongest team in New England, and dropped an 86 to 27 decision.

The Huskies managed to win only two events, the low hurdles in which Billy Lytle again ran 5.6, and the dash which was taken by Ed Hayward, for his initial win of the season.

Maine's Bill Spencer stole the show by setting a Cage record in the 1000 with a 2:19.7 mark.

The following week Northeastern won two events in the first annual Greater Boston League Championships held at Cousins Cage in Medford. Boston College captured the team title after a close tussle with Boston University. Individual standout, however, was Northeastern's Billy Lytle who copped both the low and high hurdles.



Right: Tom Cavanaugh, captain of the track team.





Lytle, really rounding into top late season form, sped over the timbers ahead of three men who had defeated him earlier in the season.

Other good performances turned in by Northeastern runners were Chico Parillo's fourth place in the mile and Joe Bolton's fourth in the 600 yard run.

A lack of weightmen hurt the Huskies during the outdoor season, and as a result Northeastern dropped all five outdoor meets.

The opener at Springfield, in early April, was run in a cold rain and sleet, and the host team proved very unhospitable by capturing every event.

Chico Parillo was the only Northeastern man to give the Gymnasts any trouble at all, placing second in both the mile and two-mile.

The following week the Huskies traveled to Kingston, Rhode Island where they were trounced by the University of Rhode Island, 99½ to 35½.

Wins by Willy Anderson in the high jump and Dick Lucas in the broad jump, combined with a Husky sweep of the two-mile, provided the bulk of Northeastern's points.

Parillo again captured the two-mile, running away in 10:21.3. He was followed by Paul Woodland and Dick Stevens, who's third place held Rhody under the century mark.

In the most exciting race of the day Stevens made up nearly 100 yards on a pair of Rhode Island runners in the last quarter of a mile to complete the Northeastern sweep.

The trip to Lewiston, Maine for the Bates meet proved unsuccessful for coach 'Tatton's team as Bates rolled up a 105 to 28 victory.

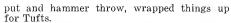
Again the whole show for NU was Chico Parillo with a win in the two-mile and a close second in the mile.

The outstanding sophomore did it again at the Tufts meet which was won by the Jumbos 80 to 55. Parillo was the only double winner of the day, capturing the mile and two-mile.

Middle distance runner Paul Jenney captured his first win of the season when he successfully held off Tufts' Joe Whalen in the stretch to win the 440.

A Northeastern sweep of the 880 with Ronnie Dean leading Paul Woodland and Joe Bolton kept the score close, but Carl Peterson and Earl Beazley, with first and second in the shot

Northeastern wins 100 yard dash versus Maine.



The final regular season meet was a tri-meet at the University of Connecticut. UConn came out on top with 86½ points to 49 for runnerup Coast Guard Academy and 29½ for Northeastern

Lee Schuster upset Lucas and Connecticut's Bob Harrison to win the broad jump at 21 ft. 1 1/4 in.

Although running 10 seconds flat for the 100 yard dash, Billy Lytle could do no better than third as UConn's sprint sensation, Gene Givens was clocked in 9.7 seconds.

Joe Abelon was elected to captain the 1960 squad at the annual Spring Sports Banquet. It was quite an honor for the former Lynn Classical star, as he had earlier been elected cross country captain.

Chico Parillo, the man who carried the Huskies almost single-handedly this year, received the Northeastern NEWS Most Improved Player Award. It was also the second such honor for Parillo as he and Dave Kneeland won the honor for cross country.

Below: Don MacAuley takes baton.



\* Yachting

50.



#### By DON NETTO

Perhaps the biggest event, to members of the sailing team, is the annual ocean cruise at the conclusion of the season.

The 1960 members, 18 strong, took a pleasure cruise in Marblehead Harbor in three 19foot lightnings, sloop-rigged boats. In past years, the team has been guest aboard vachts. sloops and even the various Navy boats at Annapolis, Maryland.

The sailing team offers the opportunity for girls to earn minor letters at Northeastern in

inter-collegiate competition.

In April, Boston University won the 39th semi-annual sailing for the Rudolf O. Oberg Trophy at M.I.T. on the Charles River. The race for the Greater Boston Dinghy Championship honors Professor Rudolf Oberg, Director of Alumni Relations and the founder of the sailing and vacht clubs at Northeastern.

The New England International Sailing Association established the Oberg Trophy and Prof. Oberg presents it to the winning team at each race. Oberg was one of the earliest pro-

ponents of inter-collegiate sailing. BU topped this year's trophy sailing with 16 points. M.I.T. placed second while North-

eastern finished third in the race.

The competition consisted of three divisions with each of several colleges having one crew entered in every race. The competing colleges this year were Harvard, M.I.T., Tufts, Boston College, Babson, Boston University and North-

A southerly breeze of 10 to 15 knots prevailed as Division "A" Commodore Cal Mac-Donald, 60E, took two first places in Class A. Other Husky sailors were Jack Huber, Peggy Sheehan, Bob Bickmore, Maury Reardon and Fred Newton. Mark Standley was the Division "B" Commodore.

Paul Lawton and Lincoln Smith made a good showing for Northeastern while racing

at Mystic Lakes in Medford.

The Sailing team travelled to Dartmouth at Hanover, N.H. to compete in the Phelps Tro-

phy Race.

Northeastern finished third in the Raven

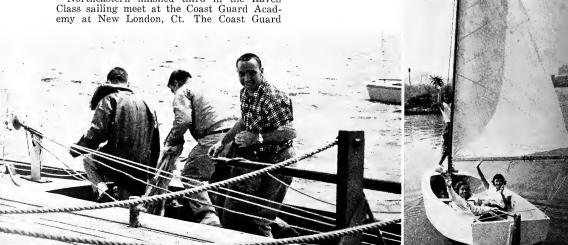


Left to Right, Front Row: Sue Gregory, Ruth Shepard, Loretta Bellotti. Back Row: Robert Binder, Harvey Beth, Bernard Bloom.

cadets won the racing on the Thames River Course with a total of 36 points to Yale and Northeastern's 32. Boston College, Worcester Tech and Trinity were the other teams entered.

With a season from September to November and April to May, team members sailed everything from 12-foot Tech dinghies to 40-foot Navy yawls. Last winter, 20 Husky members went frostbite racing at Plymouth and Marblehead. They were able to do this because of the lack of ice and comparatively mild winter.

Prof. Mayor, an advisor to the sailing team. designed a midget ocean racer which won first place in the competition during Marblehead's Race Week. The design was noted as outstanding and is being copied in many areas.





### MR. ALL-AMERICAN!

#### The All America College Hockey Squad

For outstanding play in College Borkey the American Borkey Couches Association awards this certificate of merit to

Arthur Chisholm

Northeastern University



The 1960 All America College Borkey Squad

Thomas Wahman
Russell Ingersoll
Thomas Martin
Boston College George Konik
Philip Catroille
Arthur Chisholm
Terry Slater

Dertmouth Marty Howe
Denver
Boston College George Konik
Denver
Middlebury Reg Morelli
North Dakota
Wortheastera William Mastertos Denver
St. Lawrence Baul Coppo Michigan Isch.

Alsony more way - Les James



THE TEAM



THE CHEERLEADERS

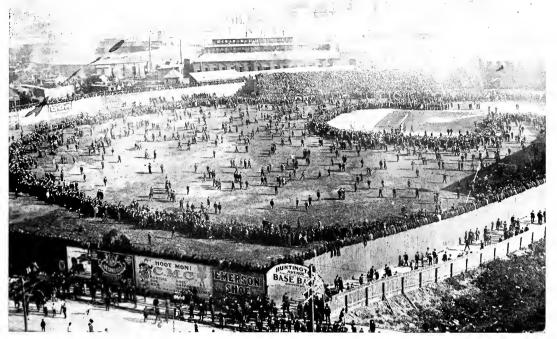


THE PRESIDENT AND THE CHANCELLOR

#### HUSKY HIGHLIGHTS



THE PLAY



 $P\ A\ S\ T$  . . . Huntington Ave. Baseball Grounds — 1903



 $P\ R\ E\ S\ E\ N\ T$  . . . \$1,580,000 Modern gym and indoor cage

# Senior Week





Egad, it's the Dean



Sure beats studying

## Monday at the



Mrs. Robert Jones gets a P.A.L. Degree



"May I have this dance?"



Lunch

## Mayflower

"Music hath charms . . ."



Captive audience



#### An Ocean Cruise on



WHO'S SEASICK?



WELCOME ABOARD

#### Tuesday,

fill around mill





Look funny for the camera



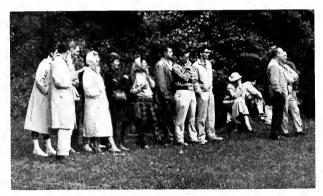
"Let me tell you. . ."



Scuffle, scuffle



There's that nosy photographer, again



Spectators



Players

#### Picnic on Wednesday



INSIDE

And

OUTSIDE



And Inside Again



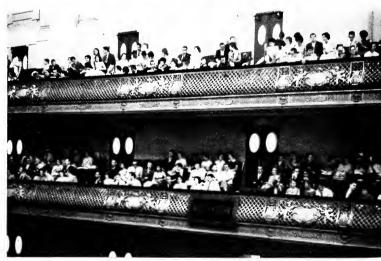
#### Northeastern Night ---



Fiedler Conducts

While

Seniors Listen



### Thursday at the "Pops"



Wish the air conditioning were on



That Fiedler fella shows promise

#### THE SENIOR PROM



Let's dance while we can





watching the Passing the Colors to the Class of '64





The last fling

CLASS OF 1960



#### ADVERTISER'S INDEX

Loring Studios	٠	٠	•		•	•		234
Northeastern University								235
Class of 1961								235
Class of 1962								235
J. P. O'Connell Co			•	•				246
Northeastern News								246
Class of 1963			,					246
Class of 1964								246
H. P. Hood and Sons								237
L. G. Balfour Company								237
Symphony Flower Shop, lnc .								237
Morgan Linen Service, Inc								237
John A. Volpe Construction Co.					•			237
Warren Press								240
Co-operative Employers Listing								238

#### Loring Studios



# SCHOOL AND COLLEGE PHOTOGRAPHERS



10 West Street Boston, Mass.

#### The Officers and Faculty of ...

#### NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

extend best wishes and congratulations to the Class of 1960. May each life be a record of success and may each member achieve much happiness.

 $Compliments\ of$ 

THE CLASS OF

1961

Compliments of

THE CLASS OF

1962

Compliment	ts	Congratulations						
of		Ana						
J. P. O'CONNELL CO.		Best Wishes						
		From The						
44A F 41 C		NORTHEASTERN						
110 Forsyth Street		NEWS						
Boston	Massachusetts							
Compliments	of	Compliments of						
THE CLASS	OF.	THE CLASS OF						
		1964						
1963		1,001						
		l						

Compliments of

Compliments of

#### H. P. HOOD & SONS

L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY

CLASS RING DIVISION

QUALITY DAIRY PRODUCTS

SINCE 1846

ATTLEBORO MASSACHUSETTS

FLOWERS TELEGRAPHED TO
ALL PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES
AND CANADA

SYMPHONY FLOWER SHOP, INC. 248 Huntington Ave. Boston 15, Mass.

Tel. KE 6-2076 - 2077

Compliments of

JOHN A. VOLPE

CONSTRUCTION COMPANY

Compliments of

THE MORGAN LINEN SERVICE INCORPORATED

941 Massachusetts Avenue

BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS

MALDEN MASS.

#### The following Co-operative Emplo Best Wishes to

Acton Laboratories, Inc.

Acton, Mass.

Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.

Boston, Mass.

Avco-Everett Research Laboratory

Everett, Mass.

Blue Cross-Blue Shield

Boston, Mass.

Brockton Edison Co.

Brockton Mass.

Camp, Dresser & McKee

Boston, Mass.

**CBS** Electronics

Danvers, Mass.

Chas. T. Main, Inc. - Consulting & Des. Engrs.

Boston, Mass.

Dana F. Perkins & Sons, Inc.

Reading, Mass.

Eaton & Howard, Inc.

Boston, Mass.

# yers Extend Congratulations and the Class of 1960

Fall River Gas Co.

Fall River, Mass.

Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc. Engineers

Boston, Mass.

Mystic Valley Gas Co.

Malden, Mass.

New England Survey Service, Inc.

Boston, Mass.

Pickard & Burns, Inc. - Res.. & Dev.

Electronics

Needham, Mass.

Pneumatic Scale Corp., Ltd. - Pkg. & Bottling

Mach.

Quincy, Mass.

Simplex Wire & Cable Co.

Cambridge, Mass.

Sylvania Electric Products, Inc. - Data Systems

Operations

Waltham, Mass.

Wirthmore Feeds Inc.

Waltham, Mass.









